



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



Br
16
3

Harvard College

Library

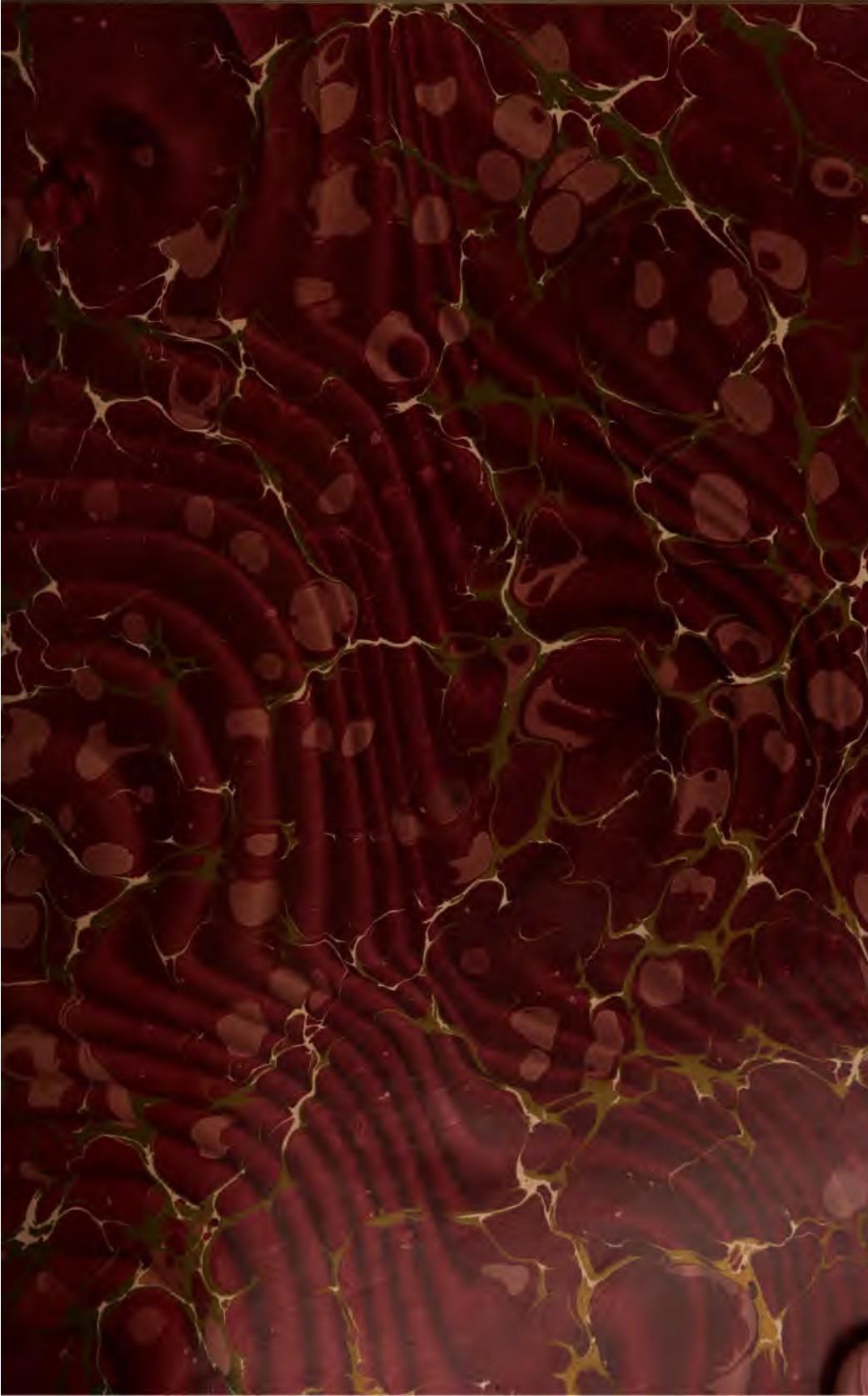


FROM THE BEQUEST OF

JOHN HARVEY TREAT

OF LAWRENCE, MASS.

CLASS OF 1862







The Registers

OF

Coleby,

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Issued by

THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

(XLVIII.)



The Registers

OF

Coleby,

LINCOLNSHIRE.

1561—1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY

MRS. TEMPEST,

Coleby Hall,

AND

REV. W. FRANK CURTOYS,

Rector of Cromhall, late Vicar of Coleby.

CONTENTS.

PAGE.

THE REGISTER	- - - - -	1-153
INDEX	- - - - -	155-175

LONDON:

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1903.

Br 16.3

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
TREAT FUND

P R E F A C E .

The Registers of this parish from 1561 to 1812 are contained in four Volumes, as detailed below.

The transcription of Volume I. was entirely carried out by Mrs. Tempest, of Coleby Hall; and to her kindness and energy is chiefly due the possibility of this issue. Volumes II., III., and IV., were transcribed by Rev. W. F. Curtoys.

Various points of interest will be noticed, such as the Memorandum of October 30, 1657, as to the appointment of John Rodgers as "Parish Register."

In the year 1655 (p. 76) there is an almost indecipherable entry, which was made out by the Rev. H. E. Tweed to be "*Geo : Hodgkinson (?) Min: preached here for the first time*"; and which has been erased by the unfriendly flourishes of some later writer. There is little doubt that the name is Thomas Hutchinson, the intruded Minister, to whom in October, 1656, the Commissioners allowed an Augmentation (Lambeth MSS., No. 1,008, p. 203; and No. 968, p. 53). As "minister" he signed the Bishop's transcripts of the parish register for Coleby, 1653—1662. The burial of his daughter is mentioned, January 4, 1658-9. Finally, we find that he was ordained Deacon in July, 1662.

As to the later volumes, the custom prevailed, for a short time, of the Vicar and, at first, the Churchwardens and Sidesmen also, signing the entries at the close of the year. From 1753, there being no Vicar then in residence, the Curate alone signs them until 1762, from which date, neither Vicar nor Curate, it would seem, being resident in the Parish, the Registers of Baptisms and Burials were turned over to be kept by the Parish Clerk, whose handwriting and spelling shew him to have been sadly unfit for the task.

Volume I. is written on parchment, and is in excellent preservation, but some of the earlier leaves have been much damaged by the wholesale application of tincture of galls, and in some places the entries are quite illegible. It is a sad pity that this tincture was (and still is) used,

for although it does bring out the writing that has faded, yet it soon blackens the whole of the places to which it has been applied, and renders them all unreadable. There are other chemicals that can with much greater advantage be used to bring out faded writing in a permanent manner, which leave no black stains behind.

The earlier part, down to 1641, is in one handwriting. The book is 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. high and 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. wide, and contains 80 leaves or 160 pages. The binding is limp parchment, and is in poor condition. It contains entries of Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages all mixed together from 1561 to 1740. The first page has been scrawled over with signatures of Thomas Toynby, John Roger, and Wm. Stanley 1680. The first entry commences half way down the first page.

Volume II. contains 62 parchment pages, and contains entries of Baptisms and Burials from 1741 to 1791, and Marriages from 1741 to 1754, when in accordance with the Act of Parliament, known as Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act for the prevention of clandestine marriages, a new system of entry was adopted in fresh books.

The binding is limp parchment, and outside is hand printed in very bold capitals "The Register Book for the Parish of Coleby, near Lincoln, bought by Jos^h Boone, Churchwarden, October 10, 1740."

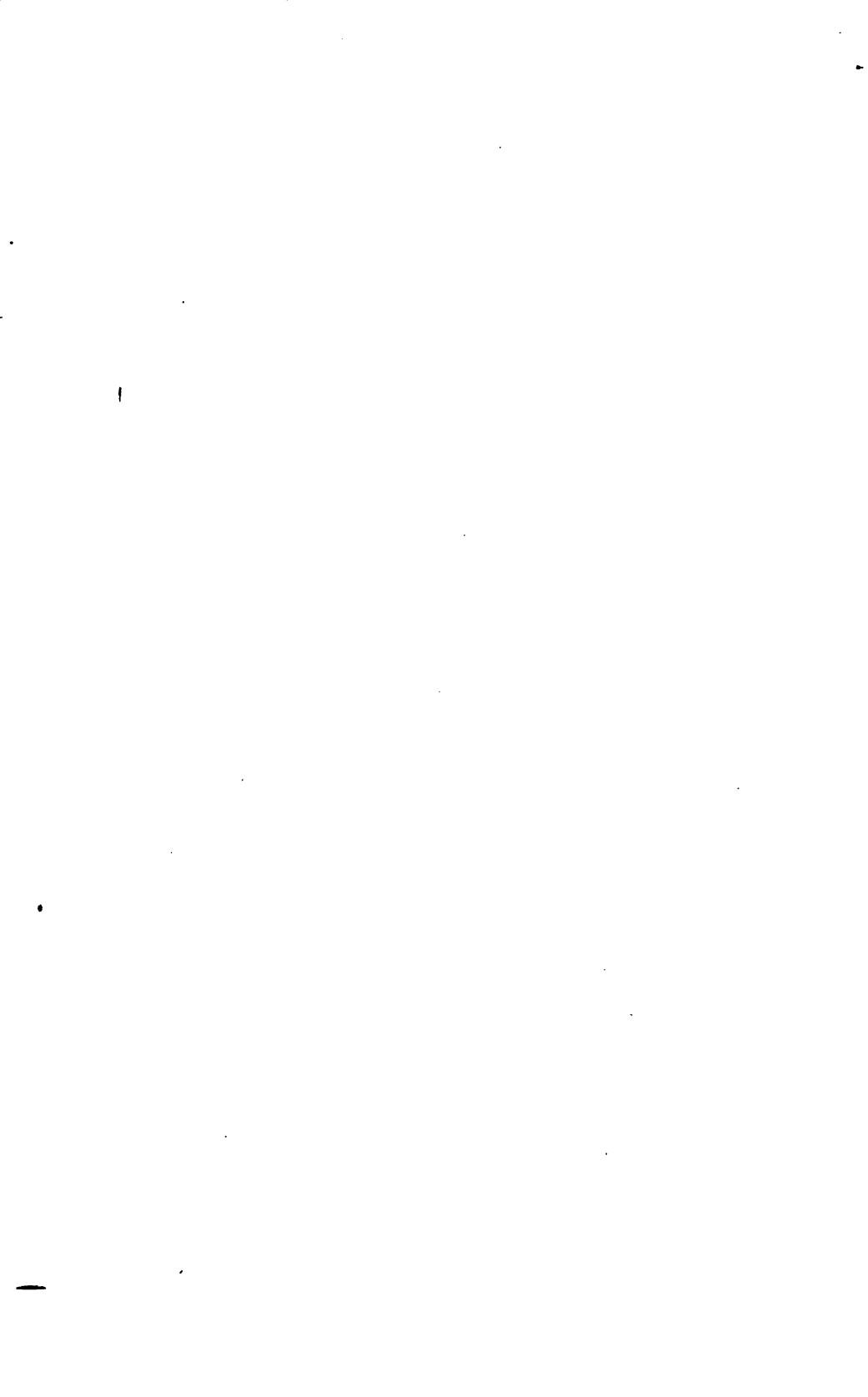
On the inside of the cover and on the paper flyleaf occurs twice, "William Storr, Clark of Coulby, 1790."

Volume III. contains Banns and Marriages only "according to the Act of Parliament" previously mentioned. Only 37 pages (which are of paper) are used, embracing the period 1754 to 1812. The Banns are placed immediately before the Marriage entries.

The first flyleaf contains "Directions how to use this Marriage Register Book," and the second flyleaf has "Coleby Register, price 8/-, Bought Mar. 26, 1754, John Sarraude, Vicar, Thomas Fountaine, Church Warden, William Tindal, Parish Clerk."

Volume IV. This book contains Baptisms and Burials from 1792 to 1812. Up to 1800 both classes of entries are on the same page, but from 1801 the Burials are entered separately at the end of the book. Twenty-six pages in this volume are not used.

On the cover is written "William Storr, Clark, of Colby parish in this year of Our Lord, 1792, Wm. Harrison, Curate, 1794, Thomas Toynbee, Clerk, 1798."



Coleby Register.

VOLUME I.

1561 to 1740.

(1561).

[blank] Thorpe buried.

[blank] Greswell christened.

the ijijth day of februarie was John rison christened.

the [blank] of februarie was Robert Browne buried.

the xxij of februarie was W^m Stevenson christened.

the xth day of March was Margaret Hudson christened.

the xiith daye of Aprill was James Roger christened.

the xiiith daye of June was Thomas Gelson christened.

the xxiiijth daye of [blank] was Elizabeth Coddington christened.

the xvijth daye of September was Charles Thomson & Elizabeth Wyroln marr^d.

the xijth daye of [blank] Fisher christened.

Anno 1562.

Primus y^e ijijth daye of March was Crystan Greene christened.

the vijth day of March [blank].

(Here follow apparently seven entries, all absolutely illegible).

Page 2.

the vth of October was Anne Maltbie christened.

the xth of October was Wⁱllm Lancton & Agnes Browne married.

the third of November was Wⁱllm Hudson christened.

the xijth of November Robert Cobreson was christened.

the v of December was John & Johan ffecher christened.

the vij of December Editt & Cisilie Hoton was christened.

1563.

The xxijth of March Elizabeth Drissine was christened.

the xxvth of March was John Howton buried.

the xix of June was Elizabeth Thorpe buried.

the xth of July Elizabeth Chevyn was buried.
 the xvijth of September was John Steele christened.
 the xxijth of September Alis Hampton was buried.
 the xxvijth of September Elizabeth Steele was buried.
 the xxvijth of September Henry Odingzells & Johan Scotton was married.

the first of October ffranceys Pinder was christened.
 the (?) xth of October Margaret Graswell was buried.
 the iiijth of December was Thomas Hooton Christened.
 Wiflm Johnson was christened the viijth of December.
 the xxvjth of December Christopher Villet was christened.

1564.

Elizabeth March was christened the viij of Januarie.
 Peter Rogers was christened the xvth of Januarie.
 Wiflm Coddington was Christened the xxijth of Januarie.
 Ursula Steven was buried the vth of februari.
 John Steele was buried the viiji of februari.

Page 3.

Wiflm Hatfield was christened the xvijth of March.
 Elizabeth Maire was christened the viij of May.
 John Welbie & Adeline Spure were married the xviiith of May.
 Christopher Ullyet (?) Villet) was buried the xijth of June.
 John Coxson was buried the xxijth of July.
 Thomas Elson was buried the xvith of August.
 Edith Andrew was christened the second of September.
 Robt. Thorpe & Agnes Chevyn were married the ninth of September.
 Henry Greene was christened the xxixth of September.
 Hugh Greene was christened the viijth of October.
 John Roger was buried the xxth day of October.

1565.

Henry Coddington was christened the second of January.
 Henry Coddington was buried the xvijth of January.
 Margaret Uriell was christened y^e xxijth of Januarie.
 Margaret Uriell was buried the xxvijth of Januarie.
 Elene ffisher was buried the xxth day of March.
 Agnes Johnson was buried the xvj day of April.
 Nicholas Johnson & Agnes Horton were married xx of April.
 James Goodwyn was buried the xth of May.
 Elizabeth Hudson was christened the xixth of Maye.
 Elizabeth Odingzells was christened the xx of Maye.
 Robert Chevyn and Elizabeth Thorpe were married the first day of July.
 Agnes Uriell was buried the vth of July.
 John Chevyn was christened the x of July.
 Nicholas Johnson was buried the vth of August.
 Elizabeth Handlay was christened the viij of August.

Page 4.

Christopher Maltbie was christened the xth of August.
 Edith Udall was christened y^e xvth of August.
 Susan Proctor was christened the first of September.
 Katherine Drissin was christened the viijth of September.
 Xopher Maltbie was buried the third of October.
 John Maltbie was buried y^e xxijth of October.

1566.*

Thomas Bellamy was buried the xxvth of October.
 Wilm Pinder was buried the xxviiijth of October.
 Margaret Pinder was buried the xijth of December.
 Rachel Kent was christensd y^e first of Januairy.
 Alexander Kenthe was buried the xvth of Januairy.
 Rob^t ffisher & Agnes Pinder was maried the xvijth of January.
 James Skendelbie & Agnes Trippton was maried the xxvth of Januarie.
 Agnes Andrews & Agnes Turfit were christened the same day.
 Benet Uriell was christened the xxijth of March.
 († Peter) Handlay was buried the xxvth of March.
 Christopher Hooton was christened the xxviiijth of March.
 Thomas Mason & Alice Maltbie was maried the second of April.
 Jane Rogers was christened the vijth of April.
 Thomas Odingzells was christened y^e xxvjth of June.
 Hugh Merywether was buried the xvth of September.
 Charles Chevyn was christened the xxist of September.
 Alice Coddington was christened the xxvijth of September.

Page 5.

Robert Sheriffe & Ann Jesoppe was maried the xixth of October.

1567.

Henry Pinder was christened the xix of October.
 Wilm Chevyn was christened the viijth of November.
 Henry Pinder was buried the xixth of November.
 Elizabeth Jacson was christened the xijth of January.
 John Jolland was christened the xijth of february.
 John Jolland was buried the xiiijth of February.
 Katherine flear was christened the xixth of february.
 Margarete Thomson was buried the xxijth of february.
 Katherine Kinge was christened the first day of May.
 John Greene was christened the ixth of May.
 Wilm Maires was christened the xxvjth of May.
 Henry Hatfield was christened the vth of June.

* It will be noticed that for nearly the remainder of Queen Elizabeth's (till 1598) reign, the year of the Register is commenced in October, instead of January, or (the Civil year) of 24th March. As Elizabeth commenced her reign 17th November, it is probable the keeper of this Register intended to mark the years of her rule; thus the 17th Nov. 1566 was 9th Elizabeth.

Mary Goodwyn was christened the xxxth of August.
Xopher Bell was christened the viijth of September.

1568.

Robert Coddington was christened the xth of January.
Alice Hudson was christened the xijth of January.
Elizabeth Robinson was christened the xixth of January.
Elizabeth Robinson was buried the viijth of february.
Thomas Gladwyn was christened the xiijth of february.
Charles Turfitt was christened the xvijth of March.
Agnes Odingzells was christened the second of May.
Peter Stanlay and Alice Layng was married the vjth of May.

Page 6.

Nicholas Ezum and Alice Welles was married the xvith of October.

1569.

John Gyrswell was buried the xxvjth of December.
Richard Sergant & Isabel Bateman were maried the xixth of January.
Jaine Badge was christened the vth of february.
John Gyrswell and Agnes Thomson was married the vijth of June.
Katherine Coddington was christened the xxth of July.
Henry Steele was christened the first of October.

1570.

Charles Hooton was christened the vth of November.
Thomas Maires was christened the xijth of November.
Margarett Hatfield was buried the xxvth of December.
Elizabeth (? Sergant) was christened the xxx of December.
Witlm Pinder was christened the second of January.
Peter ffisher was christened the xiiijth day of January.
Witlm Odingzells was christened the xxxth of January.
Elenor Hudson was christened the xvijth of March.
Anne Andrew was christened the xxiiijth of March.
Eleene Greene was christened the xxxth of March.
Margaret Greene was christened the vijth of May.
Witlm Jolland was christened the xijth of May.
Katherine Good was christened the xvijth of May.
John King was christened the xxxth of June.

Page 7.

Witlm Preyste was christened the second of July.
James Chevyn was christened the iiijth of August.
Xopher Sheriffe was christened the xxvth of August.
Jane Scholay was christened the xxixth of September.
John Handlay was christened the xxixth of September.
John Handlay was buried the xxxth of September.
Edward Rusyles was christened the xijth of October.
ffraunces Gyrsowell was christened the xvijth of October.

1571.

Wiflm ffurnisse & Margery Saunderson was maried the xvijth of November.

James Smith & Beatrisse Arrowsmith was maried the xxvith of November.

Sisslye Harison was buried the xxvith November.

Agnes Prestley was buried the xxvijth of November.

Agnes Gyrswell was buried the xxxth of March.

Anne Andrew was buried the xth of June.

Alice Alison was christened the xvth of June.

Henry Odingzells was christened the second of August.

John Badge was christened the xvijth of August.

Elizabeth Laneson was buried xixth of September.

Mary ffisher was buried the xith of October.

Edward Seriant (? Serjant) was christened the xijth of October.

Agnes Seriant was christened the xijth of October.

Wiflm Handlay was christened the xvijth of October.

Robert Buckston was christened the xxvijth of October.

Page 8.

1572.

Robert Manton & ffauncesse Grymball was maried the vith of November.

Agnes Lamson was buried the viijth of December.

Wiflm Lamson was buried the xxth of December.

Wiflm Maire was christened the second of february.

Wiflm Maire was buried the xijth of february.

Elene ffisher was christened the xxijth of february.

Agnes Coddington was christened the xxth of March.

Elene ffisher was buried the xxijth of April.

Christopher Andrew was christened the xijth of April.

Mary Hogson was christened the xvijth of July.

Peter Steele was christened the xxijth of August.

Anthony Harison was christened the vith of September.

ffrancys Odingzells was christened the xxvijth of September.

Wiflm Thomson was buried the [blank] of October.

Anthony Harison was buried the xijth day of October.

1573.

Christopher Chevyn was christened y^e xxijijth of October.

Christopher Andrew was christened the xxxith of October.

Agnes Coddington was christened the same day.

Robert Maire and Edmond Gyrswell was christened y^e xxist of November.

Wiflm Jesop was christened the ixth day of May.

Wiflm Cleiffe maried Alis Curtisse the xxijth day of May.

Elizabeth Bellamy was buried the xjth of August.

Elizabeth ffisher was christened the xxijth of August.

Thomas Goodwyn was buried the xxvjth of August.

Isabel Jesop was buried the xxxjth day of August.

Page 9.

Jane Scolay was buried the xxxijst of August.

1574.

- Ezabell Pinder was christened the xxxth of December.
 Robert Sturruppe maried Margarie Dring the xxixth of Januarie.
 Isabell Badge was christened the xxth day of februuar :
 Witlm Scheriffe was christened the iiiijth day of May.
 Xopher Bate maried Agnes Goodwyn the xxxth of Aprill.
 George Kesteven maried Agnes Longman the iiiijth day of June.
 Xopher Andrew maried Margaret Jackson the xiiiijth day of June.
 Witlm Steward maried Janet Wilkinson the second of July.
 Janet Hanlay was buried the xxijth day of July.
 Alice Jesop was christened the xxvth day of July.
 Henry Hudson was christened the xxxijth day of July.
 Ezabell Jolland was christened the vjth of August.
 James Layng was christened the [blank] of August.
 John Watson maried Agnes Coddington the xxjth of August.
 Alice Turfit was christened the xxvth of August.
 John Coddington was christened the xxth day of September.
 Ezabell Huton was christened y^e xxiiijth of September.

1575.

- Ezabel (? Corell) was christened the xijth of November.
 Witlm Gyrswell was christened the iijth of December.

Page 10.

- Nicholas Curtys was buried the viijth of December.
 Ezabell Pinder was buried the xiiijth of March.
 Agnes Chevyn was christened the xvith day of March.
 Elyn Kesteven was christened the xxijth of March.
 Thomas Steward was christened the xxxth of March.
 Richard Mare was christened the xvth of April.
 Christopher Hobbyn maried Margaret Hatfield the xth of May.
 Elizabeth Dackham was christened the xxixth of May.
 John Roger maried Katherine Baitman the ixth of June.
 Witlm Coddington was buried the xxiiijth of May.
 Susan Odingzells was christened the ixth of July.
 Alis Serjant was christened the xiiijth of July.
 (? Robert) Hobben was christened the xxjth of July.
 James Layne was buried the vjth of August.
 Witlm Colbie maried Ellyn Coddington the xxiiijth of September.
 Witlm Greene was christened the xxviiijth of September.
 Edmond Jesop was christened the ixth day of October.
 Edmond Jesop was buried the xvth day of October.
 Thomas Coddington maried Isabell Colbie the xvth of October.

1576.

- Thomas Tomson maried Jhane Rowe the xxviiijth day of October.
 Thomas Lanson was christened the xxvth of October.
 Henry Pinder was christened the xxj day of february.

Page 11.

James Pinder was buried the first day of March.
Ellyn Hudson was buried the third day of March.
Henry Pinder was buried the iiiijth of March.
James Bromhed maried Agnes Long the xxvijth day of April.
Thomas Roger was christened y^e xxvijth day of April.
Alice Clarke was buried the xxxjth day of May.
Elizabeth Layng was christened the first day of June.
James Steele was christened the first day of June.
Agnes Coddington was buried the xjth day of June.
James Turfit was christened the xxvth day of July.
Richard Clarke maried Alis Westrike the xxvijth day of July.
Thomas Welkinson was buried the xth day of August.
Wilm Coddington was christened the xith day of August.
Ezabell Andrew was christened the xxth day of October.
Wilm Preston [blank] person was christened y^e xth of November.

1577.

Elizabeth Jolland was christened y^e xvijth of february.
Amye Sheriffe was christened the vjth of April.
Christopher March was christened y^e xxth day of April.
Agnes Budge was christened the xvijth day of May.
Jane Stevenson was christened the xxxith day of May.
Elizabeth Jolland was buried the vjth day of June.
Agnes Jesop was christened the xiijth day of June.
Agnes Budge was buried the xvijth day of June.
Agnes Jesop was buried the xxvijth day of June.

Page 12.

Edward Chevyn was christened the xxvijth of June.
Jane Steele was buried the ixth day of July.
John Roger was buried the viijth of August.
Agnes Sheriffe was buried the xxjth day of September.
Robert ffisher was buried the xxxth of September.
Edmond Handlay was christened the iij of October.
Margaret Roger was christened the xxvth of October.
Prudence Layng was christened y^e third day of Novemb :

1578.

Prudence Layng was buried the viijth day of November.
Wilm Petiver was christened the viijth day of Novemb :
Edmond Hobbyn was christened y^e ixth of february.
Nicholas Soolay was christened y^e xxjth day of februar :
Ezabell Lanson was christened y^e viijth day of March.
Benet Seriant was christened y^e xxth day of March.
Alice Granger was buried the xxxjth of March.
Wilm ffisher was buried the vjth day of April.
Elizabeth Dackham was buried y^e xvijth of April.

Edward (? G)restlay was buried the xvijth of April.
 Miles Wilson married Janet Hus the xxijth of May.
 Janet Wilkinson was buried the xxijth of May.
 Benet Coddington was christened y^e xxvijth day of May.
 Robert Gyrsowell was buried the iiijth day of June.
 Agnes Roger was buried the second day of July.
 Robert Jolland was christened the xviijth of August.
 John Sheriffe was christened the xxijth of August.
 John Jesop was christened the xxijijth day of August.

Page 13.

Elizabeth Lednam was christened the xxiiijth of August.
 Thomas Androw was christened the xijth of September.
 John Steele & Georg Steele were christened the xijth of September.
 John Jesop was buried the xxvijth day of September.
 Richard Pinder was christened y^e xijth day of October.
 James Layng was christened y^e xxvth day of October.

1579.

Alice Bache was christened the vith day of December.
 Margaret Bache was christened the vith day of December.
 Bartell Clarke was buried the ixth day of December.
 Elizabeth Smith was christened y^e xxth day of Decemb.
 Richard Sariant was buried y^e xxxijth day of December.
 John Handlay was christened the third day of Januar.
 Laurence Buckston was christened the xth day of Januar.
 John Buckston was buried the xvth day of february.
 Xpofer Thorpe was buried the xxijijth day of June.
 Perenell Versie was buried the xvijth day of September.
 Ezabell Jesop was christened the xvijth day of October.
 Ezabell Jolland was buried the xxijijth day of October.
 John Pinder was christened the xxijth day of October.

1580.

Agnes Roger was christened y^e vth day of November.
 Elizabeth Jesop was buried the xth day of November.
 Janet Rowfurth was buried the xxijth day of November.
 John Steele was buried the xxvth day of November.
 Gilbert Marche was christened the xxijth day of January.

Page 14.

Henry Hooton was buried the xxvith of february.
 Richard Clarke was buried the xvijth of february.
 Henry Chevyn was christened y^e xvijth day of february.
 Richard Greene was buried y^e xixth day of february.
 Margaret Ullyet was buried y^e xxth day of March.
 Catherine Gillian was buried y^e xxijth day of March.
 Anthony Serle was buried the xxvth day of March.
 Laurence Coddington was christened y^e iiiijth day of May.

Edith Hobbyn was christened the xith day of May.
 Alice Turfit was christened the xxvijth day of May.
 John Coddington was buried the vith day of June.
 Robert Maire was buried the xvth day of June.
 Katherine Hudson was christened the xxviiith of June.
 Edith Coddington was christened y^e xxiiijth day of Septemb.
 Jayn Jesop was christened the vijth of October.
 [blank] Kellingbee was buried y^e xxvijth day of Octob.
 W^m Blackburne was christened y^e iiiij day of Novemb.

1581.

. . . rd Buckston was christened y^e xxvjth of Novemb.
 Agnes Buckston was buried y^e xxixth day of Novemb.
 Thomas Handlay was christened y^e ixth of Decemb.
 Katherine Dackham was christened y^e xth day of Decemb.
 John Jesop was buried the xvth day of Decemb.
 Wⁱllm Stanlay maried Agnes Mare the xxvjth day of January.
 Charles Sheriffe was buried y^e xxvijth day of April.

Page 15.

Edye Coddington was buried the iiijth day of May.
 Robert Androw was christened y^e xixth day of May.
 Benet Buch the xxijth day of May was christened.
 Awdrie Buxton was christened y^e jxth day of June.
 Thomas Stevenson was christened y^e xth day of June.
 Agnes Pinder was christened y^e xiiijth day of July.
 Thomas Steele was buried the xxjth of September.
 Robert Cooper was buried the xxvth of September.
 W^m Norwell & Ezabell was christened the xixth day of October.

1582.

Henry Madison was buried the xvijth day of November.
 Benet Dackham was buried the xxijth day of December.
 Wⁱllm Roger was christened the vth day of December.
 Richard Arnall was christened y^e xxiiijth day of December.
 Margaret Furnish was buried the xxvth day of february.
 Robert Carre was buried the first day of March.
 W^m Bage was buried the xjth day of Aprill.
 Xopher Jesop was christened the viijth day of May.
 Thomas Stevenson was buried the vijth day of June.
 Richard Handlay was christened the xixth day of July.
 John Marche was christened the xxiiijth day of August.
 Richard Handlay was buried the xxvijth day of August.
 Charles Hatfield was buried y^e iiiijth day of October.
 Robert Johnson did mary Isabell Sariant the vijth day of October.

Page 16.

Edward Thorpe did mary Audry Buckston the viij^o day of October.

1583.

Agnes Watson was buried the xxth day of November.
 Nicholas Clarke maried Agnes Serle the xxijth day of November.
 Hugh Jackson maried Mary Saunderson the xxijth day of November.
 Peter Ulyet was buried the ixth day of December.
 Richard Blakebronth maried Wenefride Stevenson the xxvjth day of January.

Robert Buckston was christened the xvijth of February.
 Esabell Blackburne was christened y^e xiiiijth day of March.
 Xopher Coddington was christened the xxvth day of March.
 Esabell Dowsame was christened the xvijth day of April.
 Katherine Hobbyn was christened the (? xvijth) day of April.
 Elene Coddington was christened the xvijth day of April.
 Elene Coddington was buried the xxiijth day of July.
 Tho : Pinder was christened the ixth day of August.
 Richard Colson was christened the ixth day of August.
 Mary Thorpe was christened the xijth day of September.
 Richard Johnson was christened y^e xxvijth day of September.

Page 17.

1584.

Richard Arnall was buried the xijth day of January.
 Isabell Blackbroke was christened y^e first day of May.
 Elizabeth Chevyn was buried the vth day of May.
 Henry Handlay was christened y^e xxvth day of July.
 John Childe & Isabell Hatfield was christened the xvth day of August.
 Elizabeth Handlay was buried the first day of October.
 Edmund Harper was christened y^e xvijth day of October.

1585.

Adeline Chevyn was buried the xxxjth day of October.
 Isabell Roger was christened the xvjth day of January.
 Willem Robinson was christened the xxth day of februarie.
 Katherine Gelson & John Buckston was christened the xijth day of March.
 John Waltar was christened the xjth day of March.
 John Buckston was buried the first day of April.
 Robert Jackson was christened the second day of April.
 Willem Thorpe was christened the xijijth day of April.
 John Johnson was christened the xvijth day of June.
 Arthur Pinder was christened the xth day of July.
 Isabell Coddington was christened the xxxith of July.
 Isabell Craven was christened the xxiiijth day of August.
 Isabell Craven was buried the xxxth day of August.
 John Arnall was buried the xijth day of September.
 ffrauncys Hamond maried Elizabeth Mare the [blank] day of October.

Page 18.

1586.

Richard Jesop was christened the xxth day of November.
 Elizabeth Lednam was christened y^e xxth day of Novemb.

Isabell Hobby was christened the xvth day of Januarie.
Isabell Hobby was buried the xxijth day of January.
Richard Jesop was buried the vjth day of March.
Gartrude Hindmarsh was buried y^e viijth day of March.
Xpofer Buckston was christened the xxvth day of March.
Margaret Coddington was christened y^e first day of April.
Thomas Harbert was buried the iiiijth day of Aprill.
Thomas Hamond & Elizabeth Blackburne was christened the viijth of April.
Elizabeth Blackburne & Margaret Sturruppe was buried the xxiiijth of April.
Xopher Buckston was buried the xvijth day of May.
Wlfm Chevyn was buried the xiiiijth day of June.
Edward Trevis was christened the xviiijth day of June.
Wlfm Lawcock & Alice Hunt was married the xiiiijth day of August.
Jane Hatfield was christened the xxth day of August.
Agnes Thorpe was baptised the second day of Septemb.
Robert Sturruppe & Agnes Hatfield was maried the viijth day of October.

1587.

Xopher Thorpe was christened the xxth day of October.
Mary Lamson was christened y^e ixth day of December.
Margaret Craven was christened y^e xxth day of December.

Page 19.

Henry Willyams was christened the xxth day of January.
Thomas Workman was buried the xxvijth day of January.
Wlfm Workeman was christened the xxvijth day of January.
John Johnson was buried the first day of ffebruary.
Mary Versie was christened the xiiiijth day of ffebruary.
Edye Craven was buried the xvijth day of ffebruary.
Wlfm Robinson was buried the xxijth of ffebruary.
Mary Versie was buried the xxvth day of ffebruary.
Thomas Thorpe was buried the xxiiijth day of March.
Edmond Buckston was christened y^e first day of June.
Jane Blakebroke was christened ye xvth day of June.
Jaine Blakebroke was buried the xxvijth day of June.
James Johnson was christened the vjth day of July.
Robert Sturruppe was buried the viijth day of July.
Robert Chevyn and Jaine Harbert were maried the vjth day of August.
Jaine Silye was christened the xith day of September.
Jaine Silie was buried & Margaret Marshall the xxith day of September.
Henry Hudson was buried the xxijth day of September.
Agnes Howlton was christened y^e vjth day of October.
Margaret Undrell was christened y^e xiiijth day of October.
Richard Dowsame was buried the xiiiijth day of October.

1588.

Xpofer Pinder was christened y^o xth day of November.
 Isabell Hobbine was buried the xiijth day of December.

Page 20.

Wifm Bowham was buried the xiiijth day of December.
 Elizabeth Bell was christened the xvth day of December.
 Robert Coddington was christened the xxvth day of December.
 Robert Plowman was buried the xxxi day of December.
 Katherine Jackson was buried the xijth day of Januarie.
 Agnes Howlton was buried the xixth day of ffebruarie.
 Nicholas Marche was buried the first day of May.
 Esabell Marche was christened the xxth day of June.
 Xpofer Thorpe was christened the xxvijth day of June.
 Mary Hobbyn was christened the xiiiijth day of July.
 Edmund Versie was christened the viith day of September.
 Xpofer Hindmarche was christened the xijth day of September.
 Jane Pinder was christened the xxvijth day of September.
 Margery Harbert was buried the xxijth day of October.
 Thomas Harbert was christened the xxvth day of October.

1589.

George Elson was christened the xiiijth day of December.
 George Elson was buried the xxxth day of December.
 Lawrence Hatfield was christened y^o first day of ffebruary.
 Jaine Greene was buried the xvijth day of ffebruary.
 Agnes Ackinson was christened the xxijth day of ffebruary.
 Richard Watson was buried the xxth day of Aprill.
 Edward Lamming and Elizabeth Thomson was married the second
 day of May.
 Mary Gibson was christened the xvijth day of May.
 Henry Pinder was buried the xxvth day of June.

Page 21.

Xpofer Harper was christened the vth day of September.
 Henry Pinder was christened the xixth day of September.
 Thomas Handlay was buried the xth day of October.
 Thomas West maried Agnes Haryson the xth day of October.
 ffrauncys Arnall was Christened the xith day of October.
 John Gyrswell was buried the xijth day of October.

1590.

ffrauncys Arnall was buried the viijth day of November.
 Wifm Rymington maried Alice Thomson the xxvijth day of
 November.
 Thomas West was christened the xxixth day of November.
 [blank] Swayt was buried the xxxth day of November.
 ffrauncys Halam maried Elizabeth Berth the xxxth day of November.
 Edmond Thorpe was christened the xxvjth day of December.

Adrian Thorpe was christened the **xxth** day of Februarie.
Edmond Thorpe was buried the **xxiiijth** day of February.
ffrauncys Hudson was buried the **xijth** day of March.
Agnes Buckston was christened the **xvijth** day of March.
Agnes Hooton was buried the **xxth** day of April.
Henry Akle was christened the **vijth** day of May.
Xpofer Handlay maried Katherine Coddington the first day of June.
Robert Rymington was christened **y^o vth** day of June.
Henry Rymington was christened the same day.

Page 22.

Robert Rymington was buried the **vjth** day of June.
Henry Rymington was buried the same day.
Xpofer Blakebrooke was christened the **xxvijth** of June.
Elizabeth Elson was christened the **xth** day of July.
Witlm Rogers maried Elizabeth Turgose the said **xth** day of July.
Xpofer Blackburne was christened the **vijth** day of August.
Thomas Undrell was christened the **xijth** of September.
John Chevyn maried Isabell Harbert the **ixth** day of October.

1591.

John Thorpe maried Marye Godwyn (?) the **iiijth** day of November.
Adrian Coddington was christened the **xiiijth** day of November.
ffriswith Arnall was christened the **xvth** day of December.
Alice Rogers was christened the last day of December.
Witlm Chevyn was christened the **xvith** day of January.
James Turfit was buried the **xxvjth** of January.
John Lamson was buried the **ixth** day of february.
Margaret Versie was buried the **xxijth** day of february.
Jaine Halam was christened the **xxvijth** day of febru:
Thomas Pinder was christened the **xxvijth** day of March.
Edward Thorpe was buried the **xijth** day of April.
Witlm Badge maried Katherine Green the same day.
Jaine Ledham was buried the **xxijth** day of April.
Thomas Handlay was christened **y^o iiiijth** day of May.

Page 23.

John Leddenham was buried the same **iiijth** day of May.
Alice Clarke was buried the **xxijth** day of May.
Thomas Hindmarsh was buried the **xxvth** day of June.
Thomas Versie maried Alice Dowking the first day of July.
Witlm Stevenson maried Edith Androw the third day of July.
Isabell Blackburne was buried the **xvijth** day of July.
Isabell Blakebrooke was buried the **xxvth** day of July.
Thomas Rymington was christened the **xxiiijth** of August.
Edmond Harper was buried the **xxijth** day of September.

1592.

Witlm Gelson was christened the last day of October.
Helene Coddington was christened **y^o xijth** day of Novemb.

Witlm Buckston was buried y^e xxijth day of November.
 Absolon Chevyn and Elizabeth Oridge were maried the xxvth of November.
 Lawrence Singleton & Margaret Hudson was maried the xxviith day of November.
 Witlm Thomson & Awdrye Thorpe was maried the same day.
 Thomas Wright & Elizabeth Layng was maried the vth day of December.
 Elizabeth Leddenham was buried the xiiith day of December.
 Witlm Blackburne & Margaret Serle was maried the xxth day of January.
 Mary Reynolds was christened y^e xvijth day of february.

Page 24.

Margaret Badge was christened the xvijth day of february.
 Xpofer Harper was buried the xxth day of March.
 Barbara Arnall was christened the vijth day of Aprill.
 Robert Cook maried Elizabeth Good the xxvijth day of Aprill.
 Agnes King was buried the xjth day of September.
 Witlm Thorpe was buried the xvijth day of September.
 Awdrey Marsh was buried the xiiith day of October.
 Witlm Thomson was christened the same day.

1593.

Edmond Buckston was buried the xvth day of December.
 John Greene was buried the xxvijth day of December.
 Richard Pinder was christened the xxijth day of January.
 Richard Pinder was buried the xxvth day of January.
 Witlm Halam was christened the xvijth day of february.
 Witlm Hatfield was christened the xth day of March.
 Barbara Coddington was christened the xvijth day of March.
 Thomas Bunbie was christened the ixth day of Aprill.
 Thomas Bunbie was buried the xjth day of Aprill.
 Hugh Galson and Katherine Buckston was maried the xxvijth day of Aprill.
 Thomas Harper was christened the vth day of May.
 Witlm Hatfield was buried the xixth day of May.
 John Greene maried Jeney Ward the xxvth day of May.
 Anne Reynolde was christened the xvijth day of July.
 Mary Buckstone was christened the xvijth day of July.

Page 25.

Agnes Kelson was christened the xxjth day of July.
 Anne Applebie was christened the same day.

1594.

Elizabeth Gelson was christened the third day of November.
 Xpofer Greene and Helen Lamson were maried the tenth day of November.
 Elizabeth Gelson was buried the xxjth day of December.

Thomas Richardson was christened the xxvijth day of December.
Thomas Richardson was buried the xxixth day of December.

Robert Badge was christened the same day.

John Arnall was christened the xixth day of January.

Mary Rogers was christened the xth day of february.

Elizabeth Rymington was christened y^e xvijth day of february.

Agnes Greene was christened the xth day of April.

Mary Blackburne was christened y^e xxvjth day of April.

Thomas Sheyne & Agnes Gyrswell were married the xth day of May.

Anne Marsh was christened y^e said xth day of May.

Ann Orenge was christened the xjth day of May.

Agnes Hooton was buried the xvijth day of June.

Xpofer Handlay was christened the xxvijth day of June.

Thomas Gulson was christened y^e xjth day of July.

Thomas Gulson was buried the xiiith day of July.

Xpofer Hatfield was christened the xxth day of July.

Alice Mason was buried the xiith day of August.

Anne Thomson was christened the xvijth day of August.

Page 26.

Anne Hamond was christened the xvijth day of August.

Wifm Chevyn was christened the xxiiijth day of August.

Anne Marsh was buried the xxvjth day of August.

Wifm Chevyn was buried the xxvijth day of August.

Wifm Thorpe was christened y^e xxxjth day of August.

Elizabeth Hendmarsh was buried the vth day of Septemb.

1595.

Wifm Symson was christened the xxvjth day of October.

Wifm Symson was buried the second day of November.

Laurence Pickworth and Jaine Tyngle were maried the viijth day of November.

Thomas Mason and Elizabeth Robynson were maried the ixth day of November.

Rachell Richardson was buried the xxjth day of November.

Elizabeth Richardson was christened y^e xxiiijth day of December.

Edmond Halam was christened the xjth day of January.

Margaret Stevenson was buried the xxiijth day of January.

Katherine Chevyn was christened y^e xxiiijth day of January.

Mary Gelson was buried the xxvjth day of January.

John Coddington was christened the viijth day of february.

Jaine Bunbye was christened the xvth day of february.

Samuell Bushie & Jane Dackham were maried the xvth day of April.

Thomas Lippetrat & Anne Dackham were maried the same day.

Page 27.

ffrauncys Reade and Helene Borrowdale were maried the xjth day of May.

Wifm Reynolde & Anne Coddington were maried the xiijth day of May.

Thomas Thorpe was christened y^e xxijth day of May.

Xpofer Hatfield & Alice Hudson were maried the xijth day of June.

Anne Hamond was buried the viijth day of July.

Richard Arnall was christened the first day of August.

John Taylour was christened the vth day of September.

1596.

Edmond Stevenson was christened y^e vth day of October.

Wifm Buckston was christened the ixth day of October.

Edmund Stevenson was buried the xjth day of October.

Thomas Swift & Betterisse Pinder were maried the xxijth of November.

John Symson was buried the second day of December.

Edmond Coddington was buried the vth day of December.

Elizabeth Liprat was christened the ixth day of Januar:

Mary Pinder was christened the same day.

Elizabeth Gulson was christened the xvth day of Januar.

Elizabeth Gulson was buried the xixth day of Januar.

Margaret Bougham was buried the xxxth day of Januar.

Wifm Chevyn was christened the xxiiijth of Februar.

Peter Rymmington was christened the vjth day of March.

Thomas Thorpe was buried the xiijth day of March.

Page 28.

Elizabeth Read was christened the xxvjth day of March.

Richard Arnall was buried the third day of Aprill.

Elizabeth Pinder was buried the ixth of Aprill.

Thomas Reynolde was christened the same day.

Wifm Pinder was buried the xiiiijth day of April.

Andrew Days was buried the first day of May.

Peter Rymmington was buried the vth day of May.

Thomas Versie was buried the xixth day of May.

Wifm Handlay was baptised the xviith day of May.

Wenefride Blakebrooke was buried y^e iiiijth day of June.

Elizabeth florest was buried the vth day of June.

Wifm Handlay was buried the viijth day of June.

Elizabeth Hackworth was buried the xiiiijth day of June.

Thomas Green was christened y^e xvijth day of July.

Susan Thomson was christened the xijth day of August.

John Swift was christened the viijth day of August.

1597.

Agnes Stanley was buried the xth day of November.

Richard Geeford & Dorithie Daggis were maried the viijth day of November.

Herbert Gelson was christened y^e xiiijth day of November.

Percyvell Martin & Elizabeth Buckston the elder were maried the xxiiijth day of Novemb.

Wifm Thomson & Elizabeth Buckston y^e younger were maried the xxiiijth day of Novemb.

Margaret Watson was buried the vijth day of January.

Richard Blakebrooke & Agnes Martin were maried the second day of februar.

Elizabeth Sheriffe was christened y^e xijth day of february.

Page 29.

ffrauncys Thorpe was christened y^e xvijth day of february.

Elizabeth Sheriffe was buried the third day of March.

John Rogers was christened the xxvth day of March.

Anne Arnoll was christened the xxvjth day of March.

Susan Thomson was buried the xith day of Aprill.

Xpofer Greene was christened the xvth day of Aprill.

Janet Rymmington was christened the xxith day of May.

Katherine Greene was buried the xxiijth day of May.

Anne Arnoll was buried the xxijth day of May..

Wifm Cartwright & Susan Tash were maried the xijth day of June.

John Badge & Judith Cooke were maried the xxvth day of June.

Brace Chevyn and Judith Elson were christened the second day of July.

Anne Hackworth was christened y^e first day of August.

Anne Hackworth was buried the second day of August.

ffrauncys Hudson was christened y^e third of September.

1598.

John Thorpe was christened y^e first day of November.

Richard Reynoldes was christened the iiiijth day of November.

John Swift was buried the xxvijth day of December.

Anthony Parke was buried the first day of Januury.

Wifm Beck was christened the same day.

Wifm Beck was buried the ixth day of January.

Emot Smith was christened y^e xiiijth day of January.

Agnes Blakebrooke was buried y^e xixth day of february.

Wifm Bunbie was christened y^e xxiiijth day of february.

Page 30.

Anne Halam & Emot Halam were christened the xxvjth day of february.

Anne Halam was buried the first day of March.

Emot Halam was buried the first day of March.

Elizabeth Sheriffe was christened y^e xth day of March.

Emot Badge was christened y^e xvijth day of March.

Edmond Gelson was buried the xxiiijth day of March.

1599.

Agnes Bate was buried the xijth of June.

ffrauncys Coddington was christened the first day of July.

Thomas Read was christened the xvth day of July.
 Alice Versie *alias* Dowsing was buried the xxijth of July.
 Thomas Stevenson was buried the viijth day of August.
 Mary Hinde was christened the xvijth day of August.
 Elizabeth Sheriffe was buried the second day of September.
 Xpofer Arnall was christened the vth day of September.
 Jayn Hackworth was christened the xxxth day of September.
 Xpofer Arnall was buried the xxvth day of October.
 Xpofer Bate & Aliner Webbe were maried the xixth of November.
 Richard Blakebrooke & Elizabeth Pridgeon were maried the
 xxvth day of November.
 Amye Hamond was christened y^e second day of December.
 fforest Pistor was christened the xxth day of March.
 John Chevyn was christened the xxijth day of March.

1600.

Elizabeth Chevyn was christened the xxix day of March.
 Katherine Cooke was christened the xixth day of March.
 Katherine Cooke was buried the xvijth day of Aprill.
 Margaret Thomson was buried the xxvjth day of Aprill.
 Katherine Reynolds was christened y^e xth day of May.
 George Gelston was christened the xxvth day of May.

Page 31.

Emet Hndson was christened the xth day of September.
 John Neale was christened the vth day of October.
 Thomas Hudgew & Isabell Budge were maried the xij of October.
 Wifm Greene was christened the xvijth day of October.
 Margaret Sheriffe was christened xixth day of October.
 Heleene Greene was christened the xxvjth day of October.
 John Braunstone & Alice Newton were maried the vjth day of
 November.
 Alice Budge was christened the xvijth day of November.
 Agricola Thorpe was christened y^e xxvth day of Novemver.
 Thomas Reynolds was buried the iiiijth day of December.
 Elizebath Swift was christened the viijth day of December.
 Wifm Rymmyngton was christened the xxvijth day of December.
 Anne Bate was christened the (? xxvijth) day of December.
 Barbara Coddington was buried the iiiijth day of Januarey.
 Anthony Rose was buried the xxth day of Januarey.
 Jeney Day was buried the xxvijth of Januarey.
 Alice Ulet was buried the xth day of ffebruary.
 (Elizabeth) Henton & Jeney Clarke of Howlbich buried here the
 xvth day of ffebruary.
 Margaret Sayles was christened the first day of March.
 John Pinder was buried the xth day of March.
 Alice Parke was christened the xiiijth day of March.

1601.

Alexander Arnall was christened the day of March.
 Alice Jackson was christened the xvijth of March.
 Alice Handlay was christened the same day.
 Emot Hudson was Buried the xxth day of May.
 Edward Carvill was buried the xjth day of June.
 John Kassell (?) was buried the first day of July.
 Xpofer Read was christened the first day of July.
 Wilf'm the son of Henry Greene was christened y^e xxith of Sept^r.
 Alice Cooke was christened the xvijth day of October.
 Wilf'm Rimmington was buried the xvth day of December.

Page 32.

Alice Hudson was christened the vth day of Januarie.
 Jaen Coddington was christened the xxiiijth day of Januarie.
 Richard Oxebie & Katherine King were maried the xxxth day of Januarie.
 Wilf'm Trevisse was christened the xiiiijth day of februarie.
 Alice Hatfield was christened the xiiiijth day of March.
 Alice Gelson was christened the same day.
 Heleene Bunbie was christened the xxth day of March.

1602.

Margaret Reynold was christened y^e xxvijth day of March.
 Thomas Andrew was buried the xxix day of March.
 Elizabeth Gelson was buried the last day of April.
 Alice Gelson was buried the first day of May.
 Jaine Hatfield was buried the fift day of May.
 Richard Buckstone was buried the xxvijth day of July.
 Alice Harper was buried the xxxth day of July.
 Robert Chevyn was christened the first day of [blank].
 Leonard Trevisse was buried the [blank] of December.
 Michaell Chevyn was christened the xvijth day of January.
 Vid: Sterrupp alias Agnes Hatfield was buried the viijth day of february.
 Katherine Arnall was christened y^e xiiijth day of (? february).
 Christopher Sheriffe was christened y^e xixth day of (? february).

1603.

Wilf'm Rymmington was christened y^e xvijth day of April.
 Alice Greene was christened the xxvjth day of April.
 Robert Budge was buried the sixt day of May.
 Michael Bee & Jaine Russer were maried the xiiijth day of May.
 Leonard Trevisse was christened the xvth day of May.
 Wilf'm Astocke & Elizabeth ffisher were maried the xxijth day of May
 Alice Thomson was christened y^e xxixth day of May.
 Elizabeth Handlay was christened y^e xvijth of August.
 John Bee was christened the xvth day of September.
 Wilf'm Braunston was christened the ixth day of October.

Page 33. (This page has "Colby of ye County of . . ." scrawled in modern hand across its top.)

Alice Thorpe was christened the xvijth day of October.
 Wiltm fisher and Katherine Hudson were married the third day of November.
 Elizabeth Handlay was buried the xth day of December.
 Isabell Neale was christened the xvijth day of Decemb.
 John Hatfield was christened the xxvjth day of Decebmer.
 Wiltm Harper & Elizabeth Manfield were maried the xvijth day of Januarie.

1604.

Laurence Hudson was christened the first of Aprill.
 Anne Read was christened the xvth day of Aprill.
 Margaret Chevyn was christened the xxjth day of Aprill.
 Richard Beech & Alice Chambers were maried the xijth day of May.
 Elizabeth Trevisse was christened y^e xxvth day of July.
 John Bate was christened the xixth day of August.
 John Hatfield was christened the vijth day of October.
 Margaret Singleton was buried the tenth day of October.
 Xpofer Chevin & Margaret Harbert were maried the xxvijth of November.
 Anne Andrew was christened the xxvjth day of December.
 Thomas Watson and Bridget Coddington were maried the xvth day of January.
 Alice Sheriffe was christened the xxvith day of January.
 Richard Carver and Margaret ffidding were maried the second of february.
 Xpofer Beech was christened the xijth day of March.
 Isabell Neale was buried the xxjth day of March.

1605.

ffrauncys Read was buried the vijth day of April.
 Thomas Chevyn was christened the xxith day of July.
 Katherine Greene was christened the same day.
 Anne Badge was christened the xxvijth day of July.
 Alice Trevisse was christened the xvijth day of August.
 Peter Steele and Margerie Carver were maried the xxijth day of August.
 John Hewit and Helene Cokerum were maried the xxijth day of September.

Page 34.

Luke Bate was christened the xxth day of October.
 Katherine Hutchinson was buried the xxvijth day of October.
 Danyell Coddington was christened the third day of November.
 Peter Rymington was christened the same day.
 Edmond Hewit was christened the tenth day of November.
 Luke Bate was buried the xxijth day of November.

Edmond Hewit was buried the *xxijth* day of November.
James Reynoldes was christened the first day of December.
Wiflm Arnall was christened the *vijth* day of December.
Anne Greene was buried the *xxijth* day of December.
Xpofer Chevyn was christened the same day.
Jaine Thomson was christened also the same day.
Jaine Thomson was buried the *xxvijth* day of December.
Elizabeth Chevin was christened the *xxixth* of December.
Robert Swift was buried the second day of Januarey.
Wiflm Braunston was buried the *xijth* day of Januarie.
John Watson was christened the *xxvth* day of January.
James Braunston was christened the *xxijth* day of ffebruary.

1606.

Peter Bennit was christened the *xxxth* day of March.
James Hudson was christened the *vth* day of Aprill.
Edmond Bee was christened the *vijth* day of Aprill.
Heleene Jackson was christened the same day.
Wiflm Blackburne and Joney King were maried the tenth day of May.
John fforest was christened the *xvijth* day of May.
Wiflm Thomson & Beatrix Swift were maried the *xxth* day of May.
Thomas Swinton and Anne Chevyn were maried the same day.
Richard Baker & Anne Sergeant were maried the *xxvth* day of May.
Isabel King was buried the last day of May.
Xpofer Cooke was christened the sixth day of July.
Edmond Chevyn was christened the *xijth* day of October.

Page 35.

Peter Burgisse & Mary Woods were maried the *xijth* day of October.
George Gelson was buried the *xxvth* day of October.
Charles Hatfield was christened the *xxvijth* day of October.
Humphrey Beech was christened the *vth* day of November.
Wiflm Hamond was christened the *xxijth* day of November.
Symond Barsbie and Mary Thorpe were maried the *xijth* day of January.
Alice Aslocke was christened the eight day of ffebruarie.
Mary Gregge was christened the last day of ffebruarie.

1607.

Emot Hewit was christened the *xxvijth* day of March.
Katherine Sheriffe was christened the second day of Aprill.
Richard Bate was christened the *xvijth* day of Aprill.
Edmond fforest was christened the *xxvijth* day of Aprill.
John fforest was buried the fourth day of July.
Anne Budge was buried the *ixth* day of August.
Jaine Chevyn was christened the *xxixth* day of August.
Xpo Blackburne was christened the *xxth* day of September.

Eleene Steele was christened the iiiijth of October.
 Thomas Hatfield was christened the xjth of October.
 Effam Marcer alias Goodwin was buried the xxiiijth of October.
 John Trevisse & Elizabeth Badge were christened the xxvth day of October.
 John Trevisse was buried the eight day of November.
 Elizabeth Tomlinson was christened the xxijth day of November.
 Margaret Andrew was christened y^e xiiith day of December.
 Robart Jolland was buried the xixth day of December.
 John Huggin was buried the xxvth day of December.
 George Gelson was buried the viijth day of January.
 Willm Bennit was christened the xxijth day of Januarie.
 Richard Rymington was christened the xijth day of March.

Page 36.

1608.

Edmond son of John fforest, gent., was buried y^e xxvijth of March.
 Henry Stoyles of Bloxholme & Isabell Coddington were maried xxxth day of Aprill.
 Elizabeth y^e daughter of Absolon Chevyn was buried y^e ixth of May.
 ffriswith daught^r of ffrans Trevisse was christened the xxijth day of June.
 Xpo son of Xpo Sheriffe was buried y^e xxiiijth day of August.
 Willm son of Michaell Bee was christened y^e ixth day of October.
 Gabriell son of Matthew Turfit was christened y^e xvth of October.
 Tho. son of W^m Hatfield jun. was buried y^e xxijth y^e xxijth day of October.
 Bennit daught^r of John Chevyn was christened y^e viijth day of January.
 Anne daught^r of John Braunston was christened y^e first day of March.
 John son of Robert Trevisse was christened y^e viijth day of March.
 Willm Turfit, laborer, was buried the xvijth day of March.
 Richard, base son of Elizabeth Martyn & Henry Chevyn, one the same goeth was christened y^e xixth of March.

1609.

Genet ffurnisse widow, was buried the xxixth day of March.
 Thomas, son of John Hewit sheepeheard was christened y^e first of Aprill.
 Heleene daughter of Xpo Hatfield husbandman was christ: viijth of Aprill.
 Elizabeth dau^r of W^m Jackson sheepeheard was christ: y^e ixth of Aprill.
 Margaret daught^r of Tho: Watson, husbandman christened y^e xvth of Aprill.
 Katherine daught^r of Robt: Hobbyn labor^r was christ: y^e xxjth day of May.
 Heleene daught^r of W^m Clarke miller was christened the same day.
 Rob^t Johnson, mason, was buried the xxvjth day of August.

James y^e son of Xpo Chevyn husb. was christened y^e viijth day of Octob.

Elizabeth daught^r of Xpo Sheriffe husb: was christ: xxijth of October.

W^m son of Ric : Beech laborer was christened ye xxvjth of October.
the said W^m was buried the xxjth day of November.

W^m the son of Anthony Cutbert, husbandman was christened the third day of December.

Isabell wife of Tho : Coddington husb : was buried iiiijth of December.

Xpo son of W^m Hatfield jun : labor^r was christened y^e first of January.

Edmond son of Tho : Kyrton, sheepeheard was christ. y^e xxvijth of January.

Heleene daught^r of Hamlet Abram, taylor was christ: y^e xth of March.

Page 37.

1610.

Katherine Beech, widow, was buried ye ixth day of April.

Thomas Binkes, Joyner was buried the xvth day of Aprill.

Margaret daughter of Thomas Reynolds, husbandman was buried the xxijijth of April.

Thomas Reynolds, husbandman was buried the ninth day of May.

Robert Jolland and Cicelie Heads, both of this parish were maried the third day of June.

George Maltman *alias* Maltbie & Alice Gutterson both of this pish were maried the ninth day of June.

Bartholomew Unwyn, husbandman was buried the xxijijth day August.

Thomas son of Rich : Beech, labor^r was christened y^e first day of October.

Elizabeth daughter of Xpo Andrew labor^r was christened the xxvijth of October.

Elizabeth daughter of Tho : Bennit, husbandman was christened the xxijijth of December.

John Blake, laborer, was buried y^e xxvijth day of December.

John Travell of Ashbie & Elizabeth Unwyn, widow, were maried the xxijijth day of Januarie.

1611.

Alice daughter of Xpo Bate yoman was christened the xxxth day of March.

W^m son of Geo : Maltman labor^r, was christened y^e viijth of Aprill.

Thomas Coddington, husbandman was buried y^e xxjth day of May.

John Rydat & Alice Dickson were maried the same day.

Xpofer Hobbyn laborer was buried xxvijth day of May.

Elizabeth wife of Robert Hobbyn laborer was buried the fourth of June.

John son of Henry Thorpe, blacksmith was buried viijth of June.

Xpo son of W^m Hatfield Jun : labor^r was buried the xith of June.

Page 38.

- Rob^t Langworth of Brantbroughton husbandman & Emot Reynolds widow were maried the first day of July.
 Xpo son of Rich : Beech laborer was buried y^e xvijth of July.
 Xpo son of Xpo Hatfield, husbandman was christened the xxijth day of July.
 Henry son of John Hewit, laborer was christened the xxiiijth day of August.
 Henry Rydat & Isabell Munton of Brantbroughton were maried the xijth of October.
 Rob^t Hobbyn laborer & Mary Edwards were maried the xvijth day of November.
 Willyam son of W^m Blackburne, jun., was christened the first of December.
 Bridget daughter of Henry Ridat weaver, was christened the xiiiijth of March.

1612.

- Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Kyrtone, laborer was christened the xiiijth day of Aprill.
 Xpo son of Robt. Hobbyn laborer was christened the xxth day of Aprill.
 The said Xpo was buried the last day of Aprill.
 The foresaid Elizabeth Kyrtone was buried y^e first of May.
 Rob^t Winfray of Howell & Isabell Andrew (single psons) were maried the ixth day of June.
 Anne daughter of Thomas Reynolds diseased was buried the xith day of August.
 Robert son of Robert Trevisse carpenter was christened the xxth day of September.
 Mary daughter of W^m Hatfield jun. laborer was christened the xiiiijth day of November.
 W^m son of W^m Jackson laborer was christened y^e xxiiijth of January.

Page 39.

- Mathew Day, laborer, was buried the sixth day of february.
 Edmond son of Thomas Bennit, husbandman was christened the vijth day of March.

1613.

- Hester, alias Easter, daughter of Willyam Reynolds husbandman was christened the first day of Aprill.
 Brigit daughter of Xpo Sheriffe husbandman was christened the xiiiijth day of Aprill.
 Barbara, daughter of Xpo Andrew, laborer was christened the xxvth Aprill.
 W^m sonne of Xpo Chevyn, husbandman was christened y^e xxvjth day of June.
 Margaret wife of W^m Blackburne sen: sheepehearde was buried the eight of July.

Lawrence sonne of Thomas Kyton sheepeheard was christened the last day of Julie.

Mary daughter of Xpo Handlay, husbandman was christened the xvth day of August.

Jaine wife of W^m Hatfield jun : laborer was buried the xxth day of September.

Robert King (widower) laborer was buried y^e xth of Octob.

W^m Blackburne sen : laborer, and Heleene Reade were maried the xxijth day of October.

W^m son of Robert Hobbin, laborer, was christened y^e same day.

Joney Turfit widow, was buried y^e xxijth day of ffebruarie.

ffrauncis, sonne of Thomas Watson, husbandman was christened the first day of March.

1614.

ffrancis son of Tho. Watson, husbandman, was buried y^e vijth of Aprill.

Emme daughter of Henry Rydat, weaver, was christened y^e xiiith of Aprill.

Tho. son of John Beet laborer, was christened y^e xvijth day of April.

The foresaid Emme Rydat was buried the xvijth day of May.

ffaith, daught^r of John Hewit, labor^r was christened y^e xxx of July.

Emot daughter of y^e said John Hewit was buried the ixth of August.

Edmond Buckston, bacheler, was buried y^e xvth of September.

Page 40.

M^r Willyam Layng vicar of Colbie was buried the xxvjth of September.

Elizabeth Jolland, widow was buried y^e xxvijth day of October.

Thomas sonne of Michael Bee, husbandman, was christened the fourth of ffebruarie.

Valentine, sonne of Willyam Barker, laborer, was christened the xvijth day of ffebruarie.

Alice, daughter of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the xth day of March.

1615.

Jaine Steele widow was buried the vjth day of May.

Edward son of Edw : Stanlay labor^r was christened y^e xxixth of May.

Ellen daughter of Thomas Andrew, husbandman was christened the iiiijth day of June.

Bennit wife of the foresaid Edward Stanlay was buried the vijth day of June.

Edward Turfit and Bennit Badge single persons were maried the xiiijth day of June.

Mary daughter of Henry Rydat, weaver, was christened the ixth day of July.

Willyam sonne of George Barker, laborer, was buried the xxixth of July.

Danyell son of Thomas Bennit laborer was christened the ixth day of September.

Anne daughter of George Maltman *alias* Maltbee, laborer, was christened the xxxth of September.

ffrauncis Makris of Horncastle & Mary Dawson were maried the xijth of October.

Robert, sonne of Robert Hobbyn, laborer, was christened the xxviiith day of October.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Kyrtone, laborer, was christened the xvijth day of January.

The said Thomas the sonne was buried the xvijth day of January.

Bennet daughter of John Chevyn, laborer, was buried the seaventh day of february.

Page 41.

1616.

Mary daughter of Cecill Hall esquire was christened the seaventh day of Aprill.

W^m Coddington and Anne Cooke of Rawsbie, both single psons, were maried the iiiijth day of May.

The foresaid Mary Hall was buried the xijth day of May.

John Braunston, Laborer, was buried the xixth day of June.

Mary daughter of Xpo Sheriffe, husbandman, was christened the last day of June.

Edward Knight of Brandon & Mary Buckston, both single psons, were maried the second day of July.

Absolon Chevyn, laborer, was buried y^e viijth of August.

Thomas, the sonne of Robert Trevisse, labourer, was christened the xiiijth day of August.

Margerie Reynolds, servant to John Buckston was buried the xvijth day of August.

Anne flear, servant to Mr. Allen, was buried the xvijth day of August.

Xpofer Handlay, yeoman, was buried y^e xxijth of August.

Bartill, *alias* Bartholomew, sonne of George Barker, laborer, was christened y^e xxvth of August.

The foresaid Thomas Trevisse was buried the fourth day of September.

Witlm Mason, servant to Cecill Hall esquire was buried the xijth day of September.

ffrauncys the sonne of John Prigeon, laborer was christened the xiiijth day of September.

Mary the wife of Robert Hobbyn, laborer, was buried the vth day of October.

Anne the wife of W^m Coddington aforesaid husbandman was buried the xijth day of October.

Joney the wife of W^m Renolds, husbandman, was buried the xxvth day of October.

Danyell the sonne of Thomas Bennit, labourer was buried the viijth day of November.

Agricola the daughter of Henry Thorpe, blacksmith was buried the ^{xij}th day of November.

Willyam the sonne of Thomas Thorold gentleman was christened the ^{xxvij}th day of Januarie.

Amye the daughter of John Hewit laborer, was christened the ^{ix}th of februarie.

George Thorold, the youngest sonne of Edmond Thorold, Knight, was buried the ^{xij}th day of februarie.

Page 42.

The foresaid Willyam Thorold was buried the ^{xxvij}th day of february.

Heleene the daughter of Michael Bee, husbandman was christened the ^{xxij}th day of March.

1617.

Thomas Mason and Heleene Gregorie single psons were maried the ^{xxj}th day of May.

Grace Harbert spinster was buried the ^{xix}th day of July.

Elizabeth daughter of Xpo Andrew, husbandman was buried the ^{xij}th day of September.

Alice daughter of Wm Reynolds husbandman was buried the ^{xvij}th day of September.

Barbara, daughter of Xpo Andrew husbandman was buried the ^{xxvij}th day of September.

John the sonne of Nicholas Crouch gent was christened the second day of December.

ffrauncys the sonne of John Prigeon, labourer was buried the same day.

Wittm Blackburne sen. sheepeheard was buried the fift day of March.

Wittm the sonne of Anne Tonge was christened the ^{xxiiij}th day of March.

1618.

Alexander the sonne of Wittm Jackson sheepeheard was christened the fourth day of Aprill.

Richard Metheringham of Harmston & Brigit Benson (single psons) were maried the ^{vij}th day of May.

Christian, daughter of Thomas Bennit, laborer was christened the ^{xxiiij}th day of May.

Robert Hobbyn, laborer and Elizabeth Read (single psons) were maried the sixth day of June.

Richard Johnson and Mary North, both single psons were maried the ^{xxij}th day of July.

Arnall, the sonne of John Trueblond, blacksmith was christened the ^{ix}th day of August.

Anne, daughter of George Maltman, alias Maltbie was buried the ^{xx}th day of August.

James and Barbara his sister (twinnes) both y^e children of Rob^t Trevissé carpenter were christened the ^{xxiiij}th day of August.

Page 43.

The foresaid James & Barbara were buried the <sup>iiijth day of September.
Robert Taylor & Anne Lewys, single persons, were maried the first
day of October.</sup>

Alice, wife of George Maltman *alias* Maltbie laborer was buried the
xth day of October.

Millicent, daughter of Thomas Kyrton laborer was christened the
xvth day of October.

John Cooke bachelor and Elizabeth Chevyn, widow were maried the
xixth day of November.

William Charleton of Hougham yoman, widower & Anne Marshall
single person were maried the first day of January.

William Reynolds yoman, widower & Susan Parker of Burton
Pedwardine, single pson were maried the xth of Januairy.

Eleene *alias* Eleenor daughter of John Prigeon, labourer was
christened the vijth day of March.

1619.

Thomas the son of Robert Hobbyn laborer was christened the xvijth
day of April.

John the sone of Gilbert Brown Esq. was christened the vjth day of
May.

William Marsh and Margaret Wilkinson, single persons were maried
the xxvijth day of May.

Richard g and Amy Hamond (?) single persons were
married the xxijth day of June.*

Mary daughter of Thomas Watson husbandman was christened the
xijth day of June.

Richard Coddington and Amye Hamond, both single persons were
maried the xxijth day of June.

The foresaid Mary Watson was buried the second day of July.

Gilbert sonne of Nicholas Crouch gent. was christened the sixt day
of July.

Isabell daughter of Thomas Keale, labourer was buried y^e vjth of
September.

Millicent daughter of James fforster, yeoman, was christened the first
day of October.

Susan wife of W^m Reynolds yoman was buried the xxjth day of
December.

Thomas West labourer was buried the xxxth day of December.

Tho : Bennyt, laborer was buried the vijth day of January.

Page 44.

Mary daughter of Richard Johnson free mason was christened the
foresaid seventh day of January.

Mary wife of Richard Johnson, free-mason, was buried the same
day.

* This entry is erased, and re-written in order of date.

Heleene the wife of Willyam Hatfield sen. labourer was buried the
ixth day of februarye.

1620.

Alice daughter of Richard Coddington husbandman was christened
the eight day of Aprill.

Elizabeth daughter of William Marsh labourer was christened the
same day.

Mary Hassard, spinster, was buried y^e ixth day of April.

Joney wife of W^m Blackburne, neatheard was buried the xvijth day
Aprill.

Margaret Hobbyn widow was buried y^e xxijth of Aprill.

John Kempyle and Alice Taylour, single persons, were maried the
last day of Aprill.

The foresaid Elizabeth Marsh was buried y^e fourth of May.

Robert Lucke and Judith Nelson, both single persons, were maried
the xxvjth day of June.

William Chevyn and Margaret Bristow, both single persons, were
maried the xxvth day of July.

John the sonne of John Taylour, labourer, was christened the
xxxth day of July.

W^m Blackburne widower and jaine Talior single person of Awbour
were maried the xxijth of October.

Mary daughter of Georg Maltman, labourer, was christened the
fourth day of November.

Isabell daughter of W^m Hatfield sen: labourer was buried the
xxiiijth day of November.

Alice daughter of W^m Chevyn, taylier, was christened the xxvjth day
of November.

Thomas, sonne of Thomas Handlay, yoman, was christened the
third day of December.

Xpofer sonne of Robert Hobbyn, labourer, was christened the
xxth day of December.

The said Xpofer was buried the xxijth day of December.

Alice Braunston, widow, was buried y^e second day of february.

Elenor daughter of Thomas Thorold, gentleman, was christened the
xvijth day of Januarie.

Page 45.

Willyam, sonne of Thomas Harbert yoman was christened the fourth
day of februarye.

Thomas sonne of Willyam Jackson, sheepeheard was christened the
xvijth day of februarye.

Laurence Gulson, labourer, was buried the xvijth day of March.

1621.

Anne Stamp (Stamper alias Heads) wife of Roger Stamper of
Whilobie was buried y^e 4th of Aprill 1621.

Thomas the sonne of Tho.(?) Watson labourer was christened the
xiijth day of Aprill.

The said Thomas Watson was buried y^e xxvth day of Aprill.
 John Rogers and Elizabeth Rivers (?) were maried y^e 12th day of June.*
 Willyam, sonne of Henry Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the
 eight day of July.
 Anne, daughter of Wylliam Blackburne, labourer was christened the
 xxvth day of July.
 Siciele, wife of Rob^t Jolland labourer was buried y^e first of August.
 Jaine wife of W^m Blackurne labourer was buried y^e third of August.
 The foresaid Anne Blackburne was buried y^e vijth of September.
 Thomas the sonne of Edward Pike, labourer was christened the
 xxijth day of September.
 Willyam Reynolds yeoman and Mary Cooper single persons were
 maried the xxiiijth day of October.
 W^m Blackburne, widower, and Mary Dickonson single person were
 maried the xijth day of November.
 Robert Jolland, widower, and Elizabeth Bennet widow, were maried
 the xijth day of November.
 Cecill, the sonne of Cecill Hall Esquire was christened the xvijth day
 of November.
 Anne the daughter of Willyam Marsh labourer was christened the
 same day.
 Richard the sonne of Robert Hobbyn labourer was christened the
 second day of December.
 John sonne of Richard Coddington husbandman was christened the
 xxvjth day of December.
 Willyam Rymmington, labourer, was buried the xijth day of Januarie.
 Willyam Wilson and Margaret Griffin, both single persons were
 maried the xvth of January.
 The foresaid John Coddington was buried the xxvjth day of februarie.

Page 46.

1622.

Willyam sonne of John Rogers, tailor, was christened the xiiijth day
 of Aprill.
 John, sonne of Willyam Wilson, labourer, was christened the
 xixth day of April.
 The said John Wilson was buried the xxiiijth day of Aprill.
 Willyam, sonne of Willyam Reynolds, yeoman, was christened the
 xijth day of May.
 Richard, sonne of Robert Hobbyn, labourer was buried the xxvj
 day of May.
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Johnson, mason, was christened the
 xjth day of June.
 Thomas, sonne of Thomas Thorold gentleman was christened the
 xijth day of June.
 Isabell Johnson, widow was buried the sixt of July.
 Willyam Thomson (sen.) husbandman was buried the third of
 September.

* This entry is interlined, and in different ink.

Willyam son of James Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the eighth of September.

Anne daughter of Willyam Chevyn, Talior, was christened the ninth of October.

John sonne of Thomas Handlay yeoman was christened the xijth day of Januarie.

Jaine, wife of Thomas Keale, labourer was buried the xxvijth day of februarie.

1623.

John sonne of Richard Coddington, husbandman was christened the xxvjth day of March.

Robert Chevyn yeoman was buried the xxvijth day of March.

Willyam sonne of John Budge carpenter was christened the xiiiijth day of Aprill.

John Child of Boothbie *alias* de Boston, gentleman, and Elenor Thomson were maried the xvth day of Aprill.

John son of Rob^t Hobbyn labourer was christened the last day of Aprill.

Robert Tyndale and Alice Jackson, single persons were maried the xvijth day of May.

Page 47.

Alice daughter of John Talior, labourer was christened the third of June. Thomas sonne of Willyam Reynolds yeoman was christened the xiiiijth day of June.

Elizabeth daughter of W^m Wilson, labourer, was christened the xxixth day of August.

Robert Hobbyn, labourer was buried y^e first of September.

frauncys, sonne of W^m Blackburne, sheepheard was christened the ixth day of October.

The said ffauncys was buried the xxvth day of October.

Katherine, daughter of Willyam Thomson yeoman was christened the xvth day of November.

Helene, daughter of Thomas Watson, husbandman, was christened the vth day of December.

Willyam Hatfield sen : labourer was buried vijth of December.

The foresaid Helene Watson was buried the viijth of December.

Willyam Blake, labourer was buried the xxth day of December.

Richard Turner of Hawdingham & Alice Thomson single persons were maried the fift day of februarie.

Anne daughter of Robert Tyndale, labourer, was christened the xiiiijth day of februarie.

The said Anne Tyndale was buried y^e xvijth of february.

Anne, daughter of Robert Lucke, labourer was christened the xiiiijth day of March.

1624.

Jaine Day, widow was buried y^e xiiiijth of April.

Susan daughter of William Marsh, carpenter, was christened the second day of May.

Willyam Thorpe of Boothbie and Anne Thomson, both single persons, were maried the xxth of May.
 Edmund sonne of Henry Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the xvijth day of July.
 Anne daughter of Thomas Shaw, husbandman, was christened the ninth day of September.
 Robert sonne of Richard Johnson, mason, was christened the xxjth of September.
 John sonne of W^m Blackburne, sheepheard, was christened the fourth day of October.

Page 48.

The said John was buried the vijth day of October.
 Elizabeth wife of Willyam Rogers, Tayler, was buried the xiiith day of October.
 Griffin sonne of Willyam Reynolds, yeoman, was christened the xixth day of Decembre.
 Alice, daughter of John Budge, carpenter, was christened the xxvth day of Decembre.
 Alice daughter of James Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the eight day of Januarie.
 The foresaid Griffin was buried y^e xxxth of Januarie.
 Awdley sonne of Awdley Roe, gentleman, was the xvth day of februarie christened.
 Edith Hobbyn, single person, was buried the xjth day of March.
 John sonne of Robert Tyndale, labourer, was christened the xiiijth day of March.
 Willyam sonne of Willyam Chevyn, taylor, was christened the xixth day of March.

1625.

Alice daughter of John Budge, carpenter, was buried xxvijth day of March.
 Jaine Chevyn, widow, was buried the vijth day of Aprill.
 Wenefride, daughter of John Rogers, taylor, was christened the xvijth day of Aprill.
 Willyam Hatfield jun: labourer, was buried the vijth day of May.
 Emme alias Emot wife of Thomas Nelson, labourer, was buried the xxijth day of May.
 Cecill Hall, Esquire, was buried the xxvth of May.
 Sara, daughter of Thomas Handlay, yeoman, was christened the xxixth day of May.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Rushton, labourer, was christened the first day of June.
 John sonne of Rob^t Tyndale, laboturer, was buried the fift day of June.
 John sonne of Thomas Hall, labourer, was christened the xxxth day of July.

Page 49.

Griffin, sonne of Willyam Thomson, yeoman, was christened the xxijth day of September.

Richard sonne of Richard Coddington, husbandman, was christened the xxijth day of October.

The said Richard the sonne was buried the xxvijth day of December.
ffraunces sonne of Awdley Roe, gentleman was christened the xxvth day of februarie.

Willyam sonne of Robert Whitley, husbandman, was christened the first day of March.

1626.

Richard Thomson, labourer was buried ye first day of Aprill.

Willyam sonne of Robert Whitley, husbandman, was buried the xxijth day of April.

John Bennit of the parish of St. Swithan's & Jaine Chevyn were married the vith day of June (single persons).

Willyam sonne of Robert Tyndale, labourer, was christened the xvijth day of June.

Robert sonne of Willyam Wilson, labourer, was christened the second day of July.

Alice daughter of William Reynolds, yeoman, was christened the iiiijth day of July.

Thomas sonne of William Blackburne, sheepheard, was christened the xxiiijth day of August.

Mary, daughter of Danyel Thomson, gent, was christened the xxvijth day of August.

Thomas, sonne of Thomas Watson, yeoman, was christened the viijth day of October.

Susan, daughter of George Maltman (*alias* Maltbie) labourer, was christened the xvth of October.

Anne, daughter of Richard Coddington, husbandman, was christened the first day of November.

Jaine, daughter Richard Challende, weaver was christened the xxvth day of November.

W^m sonne of Richard Johnson, mason was christened the xxvijth day of January.

Page 50.

Awdry Thomson, widow was buried ye xiith day of february.

James, sonne of James Hutchinson hatdresser, was christened the xvijth day of March.

1627.

Easter, daughter of Robert Lucke, labourer, was christened the xxvth day of March.

William sonne of W^m Thomson, yeoman, was christened xiiiijth day of Aprill.

- *Thomas Marsh & Mary Blackburne of Wellingore, single persons
were maried the ^{xxith} day of May.
Alice daughter of Richard Coddington, husbandman, was buried the
^{xixth} day of May.
Thomas Marsh & Mary Blackburne of Wellingore, single persons,
were maried the ^{xxist} day of May.
William sonne of William Marsh, carpenter, was christened the eight
day of July.
Mary, daaughter of James Reynolds, husbandman, was christened
the tenth day of July.
Thomas Jarvys, of Osgarbie, of the parish of Lenton, and Anne
Hatfield single persons were maried the ^{xijth} day of July.
Richard Kitchin, yeoman, was buried the ^{xxith} day of August.
Alice wife of Xpofer Thorp, husbandman was buried the ^{xxvjth} day
of August.
Thomas Keale, labourer was buried y^e ^{vijth} of October.
Peter sonne of John Rogers, tayler was christened the same day.
Henry sonne of John Chevyn, juⁿ; labourer was christened the
^{xxvijth} day of October.
The said Henry was buried the ^{xth} day of November.
Alice, daughter of M^r Thomas James was christened the ^{xxxth} day
of November.
Anthony, sonne of Thomas Handlay, yeoman, was buried the ^{vijth}
day of December.
John, sonne of William Reynolds, yeoman, was christened the ^{xvth}
day of December.

Page 51.

- Robert sonne of Robert Tyndale, labourer, was christened the second
day of februarie.
Mary daughter of Thom: Wash, labourer, was christened ^{xvth} of
March.

M^d that this Register booke was allowed of
at the Bishop's visita^con by doctor ffarmerie
the 27th of March A^o 1628.

Xpo Sheriffe X his mark }
Xpo Hatfield H his mark } Churchwardens.

1628.

- Peter Steele, labourer, was buried the ^{xxijth} day of Aprill.
Edward Cooke and Jaine fiddinne, single persons, were maried the
eight day of May.
W^m Chevyn, bacheler, was buried the ^{xiiijth} day of May.
ffaith, daughter of Thomas Hall, labourer, was christened y^e 25 May.
John Hill of Spring Thorpe & Margaret Sheriffe, single persons,
were maried ixth of June.
W^m Bennit, Bacheler, was buried y^e first of July.

* This entry is erased, and re-written in order of date.

John sonne of Thomas Rushton, labourer, was christened the **xijth** day of July.

William Buckston & Katherine Shipman, single persons, were maried the **xxxth** day of July.

John, sonne of W^m Chevyn, Tayler was christened the tenth day of August.

Edmund sonne of William Thomson, labourer, was christened the **xvth** day of August.

Martha, daughter of Thomas Cowper, yeoman, was christened the **xvjth** of October.

ffrauncys Hamond, Taylour, was buried y^e **xxvjth** of October.

Mary, wife of Xpo Thorpe, husbandman, was buried the **xvjth** day of December.

Xpofer, sonne of y^e said Xpo : Thorpe was christened y^e same day.

Helenor, daughter of W^m Thomson, yeoman, was christened the **xvijth** day of februarie.

Page 52.

ffraunces, daughter of the foresaid W^m Thomson, yeoman, was christened the **xvijth** day of february.

The foresaid Helenor Thomson was buried **24th** february.

Charles, sonne of Edward Cooke, labourer, was christened the fourth day of March.

The foresaid ffraunces Thomson was buried y^e **sixt** day of March.

Isabell, daughter of John Isacks, labourer, was christened the **xlijth** day of March.

Katherine Gulson, widow, was buried y^e **xvijth** of March.

1629.

Mary daughter of W^m Reynolds, yeoman, was christened the **xxixth** day of March.

Helen, daughter of Richard Coddington, husbandman, was christened the **iiijth** of Aprill.

Robert, sonne of Richard Chalendge, weaver, was christened the **xijth** day of Aprill.

The said Robert Chalendge was buried the **xlijth** day of Aprill.

Heleene, wife of John Hudson, labourer, was buried the third day of May.

Isabell, daughter of John Isacke, labourer, was buried the last day of May.

Margaret, daughter of William Buckston, yeoman, was christened the same day.

John Carvell & Elizabeth Strugge were maried the first day of June, both single persons.

Ursula, daughter of James Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the **xvijth** day of June.

John Trevys & Prudence Hatfield, both single persons, were maried the **xxijth** day of June.

W^m Barber, labourer, was buried y^e **xxvijth** day of June.

Page 53.

Elizabeth, daughter of George Maltman, labourer, was christened the **xijth** day of July.

The said Elizabeth was buried the **xixth** day of August.

Margaret, daughter of John Arnall, gentleman, was buried the **xxvijth** day of August.

Mathie, daughter of John Chevyn, jun: labourer, was christened the **xxvijth** day of September.

Mary, wife of Thomas Greene, labourer, was buried the third day of October.

Katherine daughter of William Binkes, gentleman, was buried the fourth day of October.

Thomas the sonne of Steven Martyn, miller, was christened the **xith** day of Novembre.

William, sonne of Robert Luck, labourer, was christened the **xvth** day of November.

Xpofer Thorpe, widower, and Elizabeth Thorpe of Newton, single persons, were maried y^e **xxvjth** of Novemb:

Margaret Carwell, widow, was buried y^e sext of Decemb:

Dorithie, daughter of Robert Whitley, yeoman, was christened the **xvjth** day of January.

The foresaid Thomas Martyn was buried the **xvijth** day of January.

Katherine, daughter of Thomas Handlay, yeoman, was christened the **xxijth** of January.

The saide Dorithie Whitley was buried y^e ixth of february.

Thomas Watson, labourer, was buried y^e xijth of february.

William Rogers, taylore, was buried y^e xvth of March.

1630.

Margaret daughter of Thomas Greene, jun: labourer, was christened the **xxjth** day of March.

Jennet Thomson, widow, was buried the **vjth** of May.

Bernard, sonne of Henry Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the **xijth** day of June.

Page 54.

William Yates, of St Peter of y^e Goates in Lincoln & Jaine Chevyn, single persons, were maried the sixth day of July.

William sonne of Thomas Wash (*alias* Swash), labourer, was christened the eighth day of July.

Thomas, sonne of Robert Tyndale, labourer, was christened the **xvijth** day of July.

Richard, sonne of Richard Johnson, rough mason, was christened the **xvijth** day of July.

Mary, daughter of Xpofer Hatfield, jun: labourer, was christened the **xijth** day of August.

William, sonne of William Coddington, jun: Taylor, was christened the **xxvth** day of September.

Margaret, daughter of John Isacke, labourer, was christened the third day of October.

James Blackburne and Jaine Parie of Thurlbie, single persons, were maried the xxvjth of October.

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Chalendge, weaver, was christened the last day of October.

The said Elizabeth was buried the xth of November.

Mary, daughter of William Buckston, yeoman, was christened the xiiijth day of November.

Thomas Greene, sen: labourer, was buried the xxvth of November.

ffaithe daughter of Tho: Hall, labourer, was buried the xxiiijth day of decembre.

Margaret daughter of George Maltman, labourer, was christened the xxvth day of December.

Alice Hall, widow of Cecill Hall, Esquire, was buried the xith day of January.

Willyam sonne of Robert Lucke, labourer, was buried the xxth day of January.

Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Wheatlay, yeoman, was christened the xxvth day of Januarie.

Anne, daughter of Richard Everingham, labourer, was christened the xvijth day of februarie.

John Buckstone, yeoman, was buried y^e xxiiijth of March.

Page 55.

1631.

Edmond sonne of Steven Martin, miller, was christened the xijth day of April.

William Coddington, widower, was buried the first day of May.

William Buckstone, yeoman, was buried the xxixth of May.

ffaithe, daughter of Thomas Hall, labourer, was christened the xxiiijth day of July.

Christopher Chevyn & Susan White, single persons, were maried the xxxth day of July.

Mary daughter of James Blackburne, blacksmith, was christened the xxvijth day of August.

Thomas, sonne of William Parker, labourer, was buried the xxth day of September.

Adrian Horserman, wife (*sic*) of Silvanus Horserman, was buried the xxvijth day of October.

William Ryminton, labourer, was buried the xxth day of November.

Dorothie, daughter of John Trevis, weaver, was christened the same day.

The said Dorathie was buried the xxiiijth day of January.

William Harbert (of Colbie), yeoman, & Katherine Hobbyn of Boothbie were maried y^e second day of february.

John Kyrton (of Colbie) & Katherine Morris of Hough on the Hill were maried the seventh day of februarie.

ffaithe, daughter of John Rogers tailour was christened and also buried the xiiijth day of february.

John, sonne of Robert Tyndale, labourer, was christened the xvijth day of february.

Briget, daughter of Richard Everingham, labourer, was christened the xxijijth day of March.

Mary daughter of Robert Lucke, labourer, was christened the same daye.

1632.

Helene daughter of William Thorpe, labourer, was christened the first day of Aprill.

Joane wife of Xpo: Sheriffe, husbandman, was buried the xxvith day of Aprill.

Page 56.

Elizabeth, wife of Henry Thorpe, blacksmith, was buried the iiiijth day of May.

Thomas sonne of Xpo Chevyn, jun: yoeman, was christened the xxvijth day of May.

Thomas West & Alice Cooke, both single persons, were maried the xxixth day of May.

James the sonne of Henry Reynolds, husbandman, was christened the xxixth day of July.

Alice daughter of Richard Chalendge, weaver, was christened the xixth day of August.

The foresaid James Reynolds was buried the twentieth day of Augst.

John sonne of Thomas Greene, labourer, was christened the xxijijth day of September.

Mary daughter of Richard Coddington, husbandman, was christened the xxxth day of September.

Dorothie daughter of Wm Coddington, jun: taylour, was christened the xxvijth day of October.

Laurence sonne of Xpofer Hatfield, jun: labourer, was christened the iiiijth day of November.

Thomas Hewit and Margaret Oliver, single persons, were maried the sixth day of November.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Handlay, yeoman, was christened the xxiiijth day of Novemb^r.

John, base sonne of Elizabeth Colman, alias Colton, and John Warrener one as the same goeth was christened y^e xxvijth of December.

William sonne of Thomas Hewit, sheepheard, was christened the fourth day of Januarie.

Richard sonne of William Parker, labourer, was christened the tenth day of January.

The foresaid Willyam Hewit was buried the xxvijth day of Januarie.

John sonne of John Trevis, weaver, was christened the ixth day of february.

Thomas sonne of Thomas Rushton, labourer, was christened the second day of March.

Page 57.

Richard Reynolds, labourer, was buried the fift day of March.
Robert Luck, labourer, was buried y^e xxth of March.

1635 (*sic*).

Thomas sonne of Richard Everingham, labourer, was christened the xxxth day of June.

William Thomson, husbandman, was buried the last day of June.

William Hoyesse & Mary Walsh, single persons, were maried y^e xxvth day of July.

Martha, daughter of Richard Johnson, mason, was christened the xxth day of September.

The said Martha was buried the xxvijth of November.

John the sonne of Thomas Chevyn, taylour, was christened the xxixth day of November.

John son of Thomas West, neatheard, was christened the last day of November.

Robert Cooke, labourer, was buried y^e first of December.

The foresaid John Chevin was buried y^e third day of December.

Jaine, daughter of Xpo: Chevyn, husbandman, was christened the iiiijth day of Januarie.

Jerome, sonne of Robert Tyndale, labourer, was christened the xiijth day of Januarie.

Dorothie, daughter of James Reynoldes, husbandman, was christened y^e xvijth of January.

Margaret, wife of William Wilson, labourer, was buried the xiiiijth day of february.

Jaine, daughter of George Maltman, labourer, was christened the xvth day of february.

Anne, wife of Thomas Rushton, labourer, was buried the xxijth day of februarie.

Anne, wife of Willyam Jackson, labourer, was buried the second day of March.

John Prigeon, labourer, was buried y^e third of March.

Page 58.

1634.

Mary, daughter of Xpo: Sheriffe, husbandman, was buried the xvijth day of Aprill.

Thomas, sonne of Tho: Rish (*alias* Rushton), labourer, was buried the xixth day of Aprill.

Thomas Stevenson of Dunston, and Alice Trevis, single persons, were maried the vjth day of May.

John Hudson, labourer, was buried y^e ixth of May.

Thomas Reyston, widower, & Elizabeth Colton (*alias* Colman), single person, were maried the first day of September.

Jaine, daughter of George Maltman, labourer, was buried the xixth day of September.

Jeromie, sonne of Jeromie Sheppard & Elenour his wife was christened y^e xxth day of September.

- Mary daughter of Xpo Thorpe, husbandman, & Elizabeth his wife christened y^e xxvijth day of September.
- Sara, daughter of W^m Thorpe, labourer, & Jaine his wife was christened y^e xijth day of October.
- Thomas, sonne of James Blackburne, blacksmith, & Jaine his wife was christened y^e sixt day of December.
- Isabel, daughter of Richard Johnson, mason, & ffaith his wife was christened y^e vijth day of December.
- ffrancys, sonne of John Trevys, weaver, & Prudence his wife was christened y^e tenth of December.
- William sonne of Thomas Chevyu, tayler, & Alice his wife was christened the first day of february.
- John sonne of Richard Everingham, labourer, & Brigid his wife was christened the viijth day of March.
- Henry Thorpe, blacksmith, was buried y^e xiiiijth of March.

1635.

- Beatrisse wife of Richard Chalendge, weaver, was buried y^e last day of March.
- Joseph sonne of Thomas Swash, labourer, & Mary his wife was christened y^e eight of Aprill.
- Millicent, daughter of Richard Coddington and Amy^e his wife was christened y^e xijth of Aprill.

Page 59.

- John Person of Leddenham & Anne Cooke, single persons, were maried y^e xxijth of Aprill.
- Alice, daughter of Richard Chalendge, weaver, was buried the viijth day of May.
- Thomas sonne of Thomas Greene, labourer, and Margaret his wife was christened the xxijth day of June.
- Xpofer, sonne of Thomas Handlay, yeoman, & Elizabeth his wife was christened y^e ixth of August.
- William, sonne of W^m Wilkinson & Anne his wife traveyler, was christened the xijth day of September.
- Jane, wife of John Chevyn, Jun. and labourer, was buried the xxixth day of September.
- George, sonne of George Maltman, labourer, and Elizabeth his wife was christened y^e first day of October.
- Elizabeth Cooke, widow, was buried the vjth of October.
- The foresaid George Maltman, infant, was buried the xvijth day of October.
- Thomas, sonne of John Craven, husbandman, & Elizabeth his wife was christened the same day.
- Katherine daughter of W^m Coddington, taylour, & Jane his wife was christened also the said xvijth of October.
- William sonne of Jeramie Sheppard, husbandman, & Heleene his wife was christened ye xixth of October.
- John Chevyn, Sen : and labourer, was buried the xxvijth of October.

Katherine Harison, single person, was buried y^e xijth of November.
 Richard Beech, labourer, was buried y^e iiiijth day of December.
 Alice the said Richard his wife was buried y^e vth of December.
 John, sonne of Steven Martyn, labourer, was buried y^e same day.
 Katherine wife of y^e said Steven Martyn was buried the xxvijth day of December.

Page 60.

Anne daughter of Robert Tyndale, labourer, & Alice his wife, was christened y^e xxxth of January.
 Emme Budge, single person, was buried the vth day of february.
 John Reynolds, sonne of James Reynolds, husbandman, & Anne his wife was christened y^e xijth day of March.
 The foresaid William Sheppard (infant) was buried the xvijth day of March.
 Thomas, sonne of John Isack, labourer, and Elizabeth his wife was christened y^e xixth of March.

1636.

Mary, daughter of Leonard Trevis, husbandman, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened y^e xxvijth of March.
 Helene Read *alias* Blackburne, widow, was buried the xxvijth day of April.
 Mathie Turfit, labourer, was buried the xiijth day of June.
 Sara, daughter of W^m Thorpe, labourer, & of Jaine his wife was buried the xvijth day of June.
 Thomas Nicolson of Eagle & Ellenor Pister, single persons, were maried the xxvjth day of July.
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Greene, labourer, and of Margaret his wife was buried y^e xvth day of August.
 William Blackburne, labourer, was buried the xixth day of August.
 Charles, sonne of William ffiddin, labourer, & of Anne his wife was christened y^e xxvijth of August.
 Prudence, wife of John Trevis, weaver, was buried the xth day of September.
 John, sonne of James Reynolds, husbandman, & of Anne his wife, was buried the iiiijth day of October.
 Elenor, daughter of Simon Maltbie, sheepheard, & of Catherine his wife, was christened y^e xjth of October.
 John Trevis & Elizabeth Boothe, single persons were maried the xiijth day of October.

Page 61.

Alice Rimmington, widow, was buried the xxiiij^t day of October.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas West, labourer, & of Alice his wife was christened the xxxth day of October.
 Christopher Hatfield, husbandman, was buried the xxvjth day of December.
 William Aselocke, labourer, was buried the xxxth day of December.

Elizabeth Martyn, widow, was buried y^e ixth of January.
 Thomas Goodburne, widower, & Mary Hall, single person, were
 maried the xxijth day of februarie.
 ffrauncesse daughter of James Blackburne, blacksmith, & Jaine his
 wife was christened y^e xjth of March.
 William, sonne of William Thorpe, labourer, and Jaine his wife was
 christened the same day.
 Mary, daughter of Jeromie Sheppard, husbandman, & Heleene his
 wife was christened the xijth of March.
 Marie, daughter of Edmond Kirton, tayler, & of Elizabeth his wife
 was christened y^e xixth of March.

1637.

Thomas, sonne of Thomas Chevyn, taylor, & of Alice his wife was
 christened y^e xxijth of Aprill.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Everingham, labourer, & of Brigid his
 wife was christened y^e second of May.
 Robert Jesop & Marie Palmer, single persons, were maried the eight
 day of June.
 Thomas Read & Elenne Greene, single persons, were maried the
 xijth day of June.
 John Page & Ellen Gladwyn, single persons, were maried the
 xxth day of June.
 Robert Strawker of new Sleaford, widower, & Elizabeth Andrewth,
 widow, were maried y^e third of August.

Page 62.

Amy, daughter of John Hewit, labourer, & Ellen his wife was buried
 the xth day of August.
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Trevis, carpenter, & of Elizabeth his
 wife was christened the xxth of August.
 ffriswith, daughter of francis Trevis, husbandman, & of Anne his
 wife was buried the xxvj day of August.
 Anne West, widow, was buried y^e first day of November.
 Susan, daughter of Xpo: Chevyn, jun^r: & of Susan his wife was
 christened the xixth day of November.
 Jaine, daughter of Richard Chalendge, weaver, was buried the
 vijth day of December.
 John, base sonne of Elizabeth Colton & John Warrener, one whom
 y^e same goeth, was buried the same day.
 Agnes, daughter of Leonard Trevis, husbandman, & of Elizabeth
 his wife was christened y^e xth day of februarie.
 Elenor, daughter of Robert Tindale, labourer, & of Alice his wife was
 christened the xxijth day of March.

1638.

Richard allemer (?), yeoman, was buried y^e sixth day of Aprill.
 Jaine, daughter of Steven Martin, widower, was buried y^e viiijth day
 of Aprill.

- Anne, daughter of Robert Jesop, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was christened y^e xxijth day of Aprill.
Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Coddington, husbandman, & Amye his wife was christened y^e sixt day of May.
Robert Tyndale, labourer, was buried y^e xijth of May.
Michael, son of John Bee, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was christened y^e xxth day of May.
Alice, daughter of Thomas Beete, labourer, & of Heleene his wife was christened y^e xxvjth of August.
Elizabeth Cooke, widow, was buried y^e xxvijth of May.
Judith, daughter of John Linton, labourer, & Heleene his wife was christened the viijth day of October.
Easter, daughter of Judith Lucke, widow, was buried the xijth day of October.

Page 63.

- Isabell Carnell, spinster, was buried y^e xxth of October.
William, sonne of John Page, labourer, & Helen his wife was christened y^e xxvijth of December.
The foresaid Judith Linton was buried y^e xvij of January.
Robert, sonne of James Blackburne, blacksmith, & of Jaine his wife was christened y^e xxiiijth of februarie.
Elizabeth, daughter of Xpo: Thorpe, husbandman, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened y^e same day.

1639.

- Ellen, wife of John Hewit, sheepeheard, was buried the vth day of Aprill.
Thomas Harbert, yeoman, was buried y^e xijth of April.
William & George, sonnes of Thomas Rash, labourer, & of Elizabeth his wife were christened y^e xxiiijth of April.
The foresaid William was buried y^e xxiiijth of April.
The foresaid George was buried y^e xxvth of April.
Thomas, sonne of Richard Johnson, mason, & of ffaith his wife was christened the second day of June.
John, sonn of Thomas Chevyn, Taylor, & of Alice his wife, was christened the same day.
Margerie Steele, widow, was buried y^e xvijth of June.
Anthony, sonne of Robert Jesop, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was christened y^e first of September.
Elizabeth, daughter of Brian Middlebrocke, husbandman, & of Alice his wife was christened 8 Septembre.
William, sonne of Xpoer Chevyn, jun: husbandman, & of Susan his wife was christened y^e fift day of October.
Robert, sonne of John Bee, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was christened y^e sixt day of October.
Elizabeth Hamond, widow, was buried y^e xxijth of October.
Thomas Greene, labourer, was buried y^e xxvijth of October.

Margaret, daughter of William Thorpe, labourer, & of Jaine his wife was christened y^e xth of November.

Susan, daughter of Xpo Chevyn, jun : & of Susan his wife was buried y^e xxixth of November.

Sara, daughter of Thomas Swash, labourer, & of Mary his wife was christened y^e first of December.

Page 64.

John, sonne of John Linton, labourer, & of Ellenne his wife was christened y^e eight day of December.

Katherine, daughter of Thomas West, labourer, & of Alice his wife was christened y^e first day of January.

Sara, daughter of Thomas Read, labourer, & of Ellenne his wife was christened y^e same day.

Mary, daughter of Thomas Handlay, yeoman, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened y^e xxijth of January.

John, sonne of Simon Maltbie, sheepheard, & of Katherine his wife, was christened y^e xvijth of february.

The foresaid John Linton, infant, was buried the said xvijth day of february.

1640.

William, sonne of John Trevis, carpenter, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened y^e xijth of April.

Thomas Lees, rough mason, & Helen Hatfield, single person, were maried the ixth day of May.

Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard Trevis, husbandman, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened the xxijth day of May.

John, sonne of John Rogers, Taylour, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened the last day of May.

John Trevis, widower, & Elizabeth Chevyn, single person, were maried the viijth day of June.

The foresaid Elizabeth Trevis, infant, was buried the xviiiijth day of June.

Ellen, daughter of Thomas Royston, labourer, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened the xixth day of July.

Mary Hatfield, widow, was buried y^e third of August.

Xpofer Chevyn, sen: husbandman, was buried the third day of September.

John sonne of John Page, labourer, and of Ellen his wife was christened y^e sixt of September.

Mary, daughter of Robert Jesop, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was christened y^e xvijth of October.

William sonne of William ffiddin, labourer, & of An his wife, was christened the xxth daie of December.

William, son of James Blackburne, blacksmith, & of Jane his wife was christened the same day.

Page 65.

Charles the son of Chales (*sic*) Shelley, gent., & of Mary his wife was christened the *xxith* daie of Januarie.

Katherine daughter of Thomas Beete, labourer, & of Helen his wife was christened y* *xxth* day of februarie.

Robert Jesop, husbandman, was buried the *xxijth* day of februarie.

Isabell Bell, wife of Thomas Bell, labourer, was buried the sixtinth daie of March.

*William Harbert, thelder, schoolemaster, was buried the *24th* daie of March.

1641.

Thomas Kirton, shepheard, was buried the first daie of May.

John, son of Leanard Trevis, was christened *xvth* of May.

Willyam Lister the elder, Esq^r, was buried the *xvjth* day of May.

Richard Challance, weaver, & widowe Lucke was maried the *xxijth* day of June.

John ffisher, rough mason, & Ellin Clisdale, single person, was maried the sixt day of July.

Edmond Chevyn, labourer, & Millisent Kirtoun, single person, was maried the eight day of July.

William, sonne of Richard Coddington, husbandman, & of Ame his wiffe was christened the *xvijth* day of July.

Ame, daughter of Richard Coddington, husbandman, & of Ame his wiffe was christened the same day.

Willia: sonn of Richard Coddington, husbandman, was buried the *xxvth* day of July.

Ame, daughter of Richard Coddington & of Ame his wife was buried the *xxvjth* day of July.

John, sonn of John Bee, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was christened the *xxvijth* day of August.

Ellin, daughter of Thomas Ruston, labourer, & of Elizabeth his wiffe was buried the third day of September.

Ellinor, daughter of Tho: Chevyn, talor, & of Alice his wife was christened the *xixth* of September.

Page 66.

Jonny Greene, widow, was buried the third day of Decemb.

Judy, daughter of Brian Midlebrooke & of Alice his wife was christened the *xxth* day of December.

Christopher Chevyn, husbandman, was buried the *xxvjth* day of february.

Hellen, daughter of Thomas Chevyn, Talor, & of Alce his wife was buried the *xxvijth* of february.

Elizabeth Read, widow, was buried the *xxvjth* of March.

* Up to the 20th Dec. 1640, the handwriting has evidently, with an odd exception or two, been of one person, probably the William Harbert, who died the end of March, as after this it varies much.

Thomas West, the sonne of Thomas West, laborer, was christened the xxvijth day of March.
 Lawrence, sonn of Edmond Chevyn, laborer, & of Millicent his wife was christened the xth day of April.

1642.

Grizell Lister, widow, was buried the xxijth of April.
 Charles, the sonn of Charles Shelley, gent, and of Mary his wife was buried the ixth of May,
 Richard Johnson, rough mason, was buried the third day of June.
 John, sonn of William ffiddin, laborer, was christened the xxvjth of June.
 Rob^t Trevisse, Carpenter, was buried the xxjth day of July.
 Willyam Harbert, yeoman, (and) Mary Newton, single persons, were maried y^e xvijth day of August.
 Elizabeth Buckston, widow, was buried the xxijth of August.
 Isabell Chevyn, widow, was buried the xxxth day of August.
 John sonne of Robert Phillips was christened the xxijth day of September.
 Isabell daughter of Richard Coddington, husbandman, & of Amye his wife was christened y^e ixth day of October.
 Katherine, the daughter of Thomas Beete, laborer, was buried the viijth day of November.
 Jane, daughter of Robert Hobin & Hellen his wife was christened the viijth day of January.
 Mary Barber, the wife of Willyam Barber, husbandman, was buried the xxvijth day of January.

Page 67.

1643.

Thomas, the sonne of John Bee & Mary his wife was christened the xxvjth day of March.
 Elizabeth Trevis, the wife of John Trevis, weaver, was buried the first day of September.
 Martha, the daughter of Rob^t Jesop & Jane his wife was christened the third day of September.
 Edmond, the sonne of Edmond Chevin, labourer, & Millisent his wife was Christened the xvijth day of September.
 Willyam sonne of Rychard Keemp, husbandman, & of Elizabeth his wife was Christened the xvijth day of Septemb.
 Edmond, sonne of James Blackborne, blacksmith, & of Jane his wife was Christened the same day.
 Charles the sonne of Charles Shelley, Gentleman, & of Mary his wife was Christened the xxvth day of November.
 John sonne of Thomas Watson, husbandman, was buried the second day of December.
 James the sonne of Simond Maltbie, sheepheard, was christened the xxiiijth day of December.
 Thomas Bell, widower, & Alice Tindall, single person, weare maried the xvth day of January.

Elizabeth Handlay, the daughter of Thomas Handlay & of Elizabeth his wife was buried the fourth day of februarie.

Willyam Jackson & Alice Kichin, single persons, weare maried the fift day of februarie.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Chevin, taylor, & of Alce his wife was christened the xijth day of februarie.

Chropher West, sonne of Thomas West & Alce his wife was christened the foresaid day.

Elizabeth Isack, the wife of John Isack was buried the fift day of March.

Page 68.

Winfred Allen, the wife of Thomas Allen, Vicar of Colebie, was buried the xth day of March.

Elizabeth fiddling, the Daughter of William Coddington & An his wife was Christened the xvijth day of March.

James, the sonne of Leonard Trevis & Elizabeth his wife was christened the xxiiijth day of March.

1644.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Willyam Thorpe & Jane his wife was Christened the vjth of April.

Christopher the sonne of Thomas West & Alce his wife was Christened the vth of May.

Will : Reynolds, yeoman, was buried the xijth day of May.

John base sonne of An Dowse & Thomas Langworth was christened the xijth day of May.

Willyam sonne of Richard Stevenson & Mary his wife was Christened the foresaid same day.

Edward, the sonne of Rob^t Hobing and Ellen his wife was Christened the xixth day of May.

John Isac and An Ewdall, single persons, weare maried the xvijth day of June.

M^r Thomas Allen, vicar of Colbie, buried the xvijth day of August.

Isabell, daughter of Rychard Coddington & of Amye his wife was buried the vijth day of September.

Jane, daughter of John Bee & of Marye his wife was Christend the xixth day of October.

James Reynolds, husbandman, was buried the xvijth day of November.

Margaret, daughter of Edward Bewt & of Alce his wife was Christen'd the last day of November.

Elliner, the daughter of Rob^t Phillips & of Jane his wife was buried the viijth day of January.

Page 69.

Mary, the daughter of Edmond Chevin & of Millycent his wife was Christened the xijth day of January.

Michael Bee, husbandman, was buried the xixth day of March.

James, the sonne of James Blackborne, blacksmith, & of Jane his wife was christened the xxijth of March.

1645.

Thomas Swash, labourer, was buried the last day of April.

Isabell Beet, the daughter of Thomas Beet, labourer, & of Hellin, his wife, was Christened the xijth day of May.

ffrancis Speigh & An Trunebull, single persons, weare maried the xxth day of May.

Hellen, the wife of Thomas Garthwait, Gentleman, was buried the xxxth day of May.

Thomas the sonne of John Hatfield & of Jane his wife was Christened the xxvijth day of July.

Walter Shelley, the sonne of Charles Shelley, Gentleman, & of Mary, his wife, was christened the ixth day of August.

John Hatfield & Jane Manton, single persons, were maried the xxvijth day of August.

Willyam, the sonne of Thomas Coppie, husbandman, & of Mary his wife, was Christened the fifth day of October.

Christopher Hatfield & Alce Palmer, single persons, were maried the xijth day of November.

Willyam Barker, the sonne of Willyam Barker & of his wife was Christened the xxth day of November.

Timothie Hall, labourer, was buried the xith day of January.

Mary, the daughter of Robert Hobin, Sheepheard, & of Elliner his wife was Christened the xxijth day of January.

Rychard Coddington, husbandman, was buried the xiiith day of february.

Page 70.

1646.

Elizabeth Isaac, the daughter of John Isaac & of An his wife was Christened the xijth day of April.

Thomas Reynolds & Eliner Bee, single persons, were maried the xth day of June.

Anne Aslocke, widow, was buried the xxth day of June.

Robert Phillips, the son of Rob^t Phillips, husbandman, & of Jaine his wife was Christened the third day of July.

William ffidding, labourer, was buried y^e xxvijth day of July.

John, the son of John Trevis, Carpenter, and of Elizabeth his wife was Christened the third day of September.

Robert the son of Richard Atkinson, husbandman, was Christened the same day of September.

Richard the son of Simon Maltbie, Sheepheard, was Christened the same day of September.

Margaret, the daughter of Brian Midlebrooke & of Alce his wife was Christened the vjth of Septemb.

Jaine the wife of John Hasard, Gentleman, was buried the xvth day of September.

Marye the daughter of John Bee, husbandman, & of Mary his wife, was Christened the same day.

Anne, the daughter of Thornas Chevin, Taylor, & of Alce his wife was Christened y^e first day of October.

Robert, the son of Robert Phillips, husbandman, & of Jaine his wife was buried the third day of October.

Marye, the daughter of Richard Stevenson & of his wife was Christened the xxvjth day of December.

Christopher Thorp, husbandman, was buried the xvijth day of January.

John Shaw and Katherine Cooke, single persons, weare maried the xvijth day of January.

Leanard Luck and Anne Dowse, single persons, were maried the second day of februarie.

Thomas Huddleston, yeoaman (*sic*) & Anne Coddington weare maried the xiijth day of februarie.

Richard Atkinson, husbandman, was buried the xvth day of februarie.

Page 71.

1647.

James Easam and Catherine Timberland, single persons, weare maried the xxvth day of March.

Elizabeth Chevin, the daughter of Edmond Chevin, laborer, & of Milisent his wife was Christened the xith day of April.

Elliner Hewit, the daughter base of ffaith Hewit & of Thomas Smith was Christened the xijth day of April.

John Hatfield y^e son of John Hatfield, husbandman, & of Jaine his wife was Christened the xxvth day of April.

Thomas Houldsworth, labourer, & Mary Maltman, single persons, weare maried the xith day of May.

Mary Reynolds, widow, was buried the xvijth day of July.

Mary the daughter of Charles Shelley, Gentleman, & of Mary his wife was Christened the xxiiijth of October.

Willyam Reynolds & Doriethie fforster, single persons, weare maried the xvth day of November.

Thomas Phillips, y^e sonne of Rob^t Phillips, husbandman, & of Jaine his wife was Christened ye xxjst of November.

John, sonne of Thomas Coppie, husbandman, & of Marye his wife was Christened y^e xxvijth of November.

Sarai, the daughter of Christopher Kirton & of Jaine his wife was Christened y^e first of December.

Marye y^e daughter of Charles Shelley, Gentleman, and of Mary his wife was buried y^e third of December.

Thomas, son of Robert Hobing, labourer, & of Elliner his wife was Christened y^e xxvth of December.

Thomas Watson, husbandman, was buried xxvij of December.

Elizabeth Kirton, widdow, was buried y^e xxixth of December.

Ellinor Rushton the daughter of Thomas Rushton, labourer, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened y^e xxijth of Januariy.

Ellinor Lee, y^e wife of Thomas Lee was buried the xxxth of January.
Margaret Bee, the daughter of John Bee, husbandman, & of Mary
his wife was christened y^e 12th day of March.

Ellinor Harbert y^e daughter of Willyam Harbert, yeoman, & of Marye
his wife was christened the third of April.

(Signed at foot of Page) JOHN COOKE.

Page 72.

1648.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Houldsworth & of Mary his wife was
christened the 12th day of August.

John the son of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, & of Dorothie his
wife was christened the second day of September.

Thomas, sonne of Dannis Metheringham & of Mary his wife was
Christened the xviiith day of November.

Augustine, the sonne of Willyam Barker & of Margaret his wife was
Christened the third day of December.

Millisent, the daughter of Edmund Chevin & of Millisent his wife
was Christened the xxiiijth day of January.

Thomas, sonne of Thomas Beet, laborer, & of Elliner his wife was
Christened the first day of february.

The foresaid sonne of Thomas Beet was buried the second day of
february.

Robert Tindall, Bacheler, was buried the xviith day of februarie.

Jane, the daughter of Thomas Blackborne & of Katherine his wife
was Christened the xxijth day of March.

An, the daughter of John Isack, labourer, & of An his wife was
Christened the foresaid day.

1649.

Marye, the daughter of Christopher Hatfield, labourer, & of Alce his
wife was Christened the third day of Aprill.

James Harison of Cawick & . . . Oxbie, single persons, wear maried
the xijth day of June.

Marye, the daughter of Richard Matlock, husbandman, & of [blank]
his wife was christened the xiiiijth day of July.

Marye, the daughter of John Hatfield, husbandman, & of Jane his
wife was christened the iiiijth day of August.

John the sonne of James Blackbourne, blacksmith, & of Jane his
wife, Christened the xjth day of August.

George Maltman, laborer, was buried the vijth day of October.

Willyam Marsh, Bacheller, was buried the xvijth day of November.

Page 73.

Elizabeth Jolland, the wife of Robert Jolland, was buried the third
day of December.

Rychard, the sonne of Leonard Luck, labourer, was Christened the
vijth day of Januariy.

1650.

Thomas Hobing, miller, & Jaine Hawine, single persons, weare
maried the xvth day of Aprill.

Mary the daughter of Cristopher Kirton was Christened the xvijth
day of Aprill.

Susan Marsh, the daughter of Willyam Marsh, carpenter, was buried
the xxiiijth day of June.

Jonye, the daughter of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, & of
Dorothie his wife was Christened the xxxth of June.

Jonye the daughter of Robert Phillips, husbandman, was Christened
the vijth day of July.

(? Berivire) the sonne of Thomas Coppie & of Marye his wife was
christened the vijth day of August.

Elliner the wife of Robert Hobing, labourer, was buried the second
day of September.

Edward Turfit, sheepeheard, was buried the xvijth day of October.

John Hewit, shephard, was buried the vijth day of November.

Richard the son of John Bee, husbandman, & of Marie his wife was
Christened y^e xvth of January.

John the son of Edmund Chevin, labourer, & of Millisent his wife
was Christened y^e iiijth day of februarie.

1651.

Rychard the sonne of Rychard Stevenson, labourer, & of Mary his
wife was Christened the 13th day of Aprill.

Christopher the sonne of John Hatfeild, husbandman, & of Jaine his
wife was Christened the 8th day of May.

Page 74.

1652.

Thomas the sonne of Willyam Baker, laborer, was christened the
24th day of April.

The foresaid Thomas was buried the second day of May.

Willyam the sonne of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was
christened the 22th day of July.

Elizabeth, daughter of James Blackborne, blacksmith, was Christened
the same day.

Willyam the sonne of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was buried
the third day of August.

Richard the sonne of Leonard Luck, labourer, was Christened the
24th of August.

Thomas the sonne of Cristopher Kirton, husbandman, was Christened
the 23th day of September.

Robert the sonne of Robert Jessop was buried the first day of
October.

Margaret Chevin, widdow, was buried the vijth day of November.

1653.

John the sonne of John Goodwin, yeoman, was Christened the 28th
day of March.

Francis the sonne of Willyam Brown, husbandman, was christened the 7th day of April.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas West, laborer, was buried the 31th day of May.

Anne the wife of John Pearscie, laborer, was buried the third day of June.

Cristopher the sonne of Thomas West, laborer, was buried the 10th day of June.

John Pearscie and Susan Maltman, single persons, were maried the 20th day of June.

Page 75.

Barbera, the daughter of Thomas Coppie, husbandman, & of Marye his wife was Christened the 4th of July.

Thomas, the son of Edward Coulssne, Gentleman, & of Margaret his wife was Christened the 9th of July.

The foresaid Thomas Coulssne was buried the 16th day of July.

Jane the daughter of Robert Phillips, labourer, & of Jane his wife was Christened the 29th September.

Willyam the sonne of Edward Daubney, husbandman, was Christened the 10th of October.

Willyam the sonne of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, & Dorithie his wife was Christened the 22^d of January.

Elizabeth the daughter of Willyam Baker, laborer, was christened the 16th of februarie.

Thomas the son of Thomas Brearley, labourer, & of Jonie his wife was Christened the 19th of Februarie.

The foresaid Thomas was buried y^e 26 of Februarie.

Millisent the wife of Edmond Chevin, laborer was buried the 24th of Februrie.

1654.

Edward, the sonne of Edward Colson, gent, by Margaret his wife was baptized the 23^d of July by Joh : Walker.

Alce the daughter of Willyam Bee, husbandman, was christened the 28th day of March.

Francis Speigh, labourer, was buried the 26th day of May.

Elizabeth Pearson, the daughter of John Pearson & of Susan his wife was Christened the first of June.

Page 76.

Alce the daughter of Thomas Reynolds, husbandman, & of Elinor his wife was christened y^e last day of July.

Elizabeth the daughter of James Blackborn was buried the 10th day of August.

Benit Turfit, widdower, was buried the first day of September.

John the sonne of Willyam Martin, hasbandman, and Sara his wife was christened y^e 8th of September.

Willyam the sonne of Edward Daubney, husbandman, was buried the 14th day of September.

Mary Reynolds, spinster, was buried y^e 4th of October.

Richard the sonne of Dennis Metheringham, husbandman, was christened the 17th of October.

Anne Reynolds, widow, was buried the 22th of October.

Grase Cheaven, spinster, was buried the 27th of Jenuarie.

John the sonne of Christopher Cirton was Baptized the 24 of Jenuarie.

Anne (*sic*) the Sonne of Anne Luck was Bapt: the 3 day of Feberuarie.

Richard the Sonne of Lenord Luck was Bapt. the 20 day of Feberuarie.

1655.

Richard the sonne of John Rushton, laborer, was Christened the 24th of May.

Richard the sonne of John Bee, husbandman, & of Marie his wife was buried the 20 Julie.

John the sonne of Thomas Brearley & of Jone his wife was Christened the 12th of August.

Anne the daughter of Thomas Edin, husbandman, & of Elizabeth his wife was christened August.*

Page 77.

Alce the wife of Thomas Bee, husbandman, was buried 18 day of October.

Thomas Beet, laborer, was buried the first December.

Mark Brown & Anne Chevin, single persons, were maried the 12 of December.

Margaret the wife of Willyam Chevin, labourer, was buried the 15th of December.

Thomas Bell, laborer, was buried 5th of Februarie.

John sonne of Richard Stevenson, sheepheard, & of Mary his wife was Christened 12th of March.

1656.

Elizabethe, daughter of Willyam Bee, husbandman, & of Frances his wife was Christened y^e 16th day of Aprill.

Rober : the sonne of Joh: Peason, laborer : was Christened the 20th day of Aprill.

Mary the wife of Richard Matlock, husbandman, was buried the 13th day of May.

Susan Bridgford, spinster, was buried the 16th day of July.

Jaine Bee, widdow, was buried the 9th day of August.

Thomas the sonne of Edmond Chevin, laborer, was buried the 10th day of August. I preached 1st.

* An entry interpreted by Mr. Tweed, but now illegible.

Willyam the sonne of Willyam Brown, husbandman, was Christened the 12th of August.

Cristopher Hatfield, white head, was buried the 20th day of September.

Alce Bell, widdow, was buried the last day of October.

Thomas the sonne of Edward Colson, Gentleman, & of Margaret his wife was christened the 4th day of November.

Page 78.

Elizabeth Rushton, the daughter of Thomas Rushton, laborer, was Christened the 18th day of November.

Willyam & Grace his sister, twines, both the childdren of Edward Daubney was Christened the second of December.

Elizabeth Maltman, widdow, was buried the 5th day of December.

Thomas Rushton, neatheard, was buried the 14th of January.

Rachell, the daughter of Will : Reynold, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was christened the 3rd february.

Alce the daughter of Willyam Baker, laborer, was Christened the 12th of February.

Edmund Reynolds the sonne of Will : Reynolds, husbandman, & of Dorothie his wife was christened y^e 23th of March.

1657.

Elizabeth the wife of John Rogers was buried the 23th of June.

Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Eeding, labourer, was buried the 8th of Julie.

Rossamond the daughter of Thomas Brearle & of Jonie his wife was christened y^e second of Aust.

Christopher Sherif, husbandman, was buried the last day of August.

Willyam the sonne of Edmond Chevin, labourer, & of Lidda his wife was christened 20th September.

Alce the wife of Thomas Chevin, taylor, was buried the 27th of October.

Thomas Bee, husbandman, & Jone Lane, single persons, weare maried y^e 1st of November.

Page 79.

October the 30th 1657.

Memorandum that the day and yeare above sayd John Rodgers of Coleby, being chosen by the inhabitants and householders of the s^d Towne to be their Parish Register came before William Lister Esq^r one of the justices of y^e peace for the parts and Countie of Kesteven & was sworne Register for the sd parish.

(Signed) Wilm Lister.

Thomas Smith, servant to Sergeant Boond, was buried the second day of December.

Marie Parie, widdow, was buried the third day of December.

Jaine, the daughter of Christopher Hatfield & of Alce his wife was christened the 6th of December.

Thomas the son of John Isack, labourer was buried the 20th day of Januarey.

John the son of Richard Stevenson, sheepheard, was buried the 26th of January.

Thomas Reynolds, Bacheller, was buried the 13th of februarie.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Handley, husbandman, was christened the 15th of februarie.

The foresaid Elizabeth was buried the 21th of Februarie.

Joan the wife of Thomas Brearley was buried the first day of March. Alce, the daughter of Leonard Luck, sheepherd, was buried the 12th day of March.

Thomas Read, labourer, was Buried the 16th day of March.

Page 80. 1658.

John Reynolds, husbandman, & Anne Brown, single persons, were maried the 24th day of May.

Thomas Brearlie, laborer, & Mary Makinder, single persons, wer maried y^e 21th of June.

Susan, the daughter of Christopher Kirton, husbandman, was Christened the 18th of July.

Thomas the sonne of Will: Swash, laborer, was christened the 19th of July.

Thomas Hall, labourer, was buried y^e 6th of August.

Dorothie y^e wife of Will: Baker, laborer, was buried the 20th of September.

Elizabeth Stanley, spinster was buried y^e 6th October.

Thomas Chevin, taylor, was buried y^e 13th of October.

Elizabeth the wife of John Trevis, weaver, was buried the first day of November.

Dorithie the daughter of Will : Bakere buried y^e same day.

Cristopher Badge & Elizabeth Pattison, single persons, weare maried the second of November.

Anne, the daughter of Thomas Hutchinson, Gentleman, was buried the 4th of January.

John the son of Witt: Brown, husbandman, was Christened the 24th of february.

Peeter Rust was buried the 12 of March.

Will: son of Thomas Brearlei was christened y^e 13th of March.

1659.

John sonne of Witt Reynolds, husbandman, & of Mary his wife was christened the 16th of March.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Eeding, husbandman, was christened the 26th day of April.

Anne the daughter of Richard Matlock, labourer, was christened the third day of May.

Page 81.

George the sonne of Witt : Bee, Husbandman, & of ffrances his wife was christened y^e 12th day of August.

Margaret the wife of John Hammond, laborer, was buried November the 23^d.

Tho: Tindall & Hellen Maultby, single persons, were married y^e 1st of December.

Wi^t: the sonne of John Handley & of Hellene his wife was baptised December the 24th.

Edmand the sonne of Wi^t: Reynolds, sen^r, husbandman, and of Doroty his wife was baptised the two & twentieth of January.

Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Rush, labourer, & of Margaret his wife was buried the fifth day of March by M^r Sanders.

(Here the entry of John Stevenson's baptism has been entered and then erased).

1660.

John the sonne of Richard Stevenson, shepheard, was baptised April y^e 26th.

John Pearson, labourer, was buried May the 21st.

Elizabeth the wife of John Middleton, husbandman, was buried the last day of May.

William Lister, Esquire, was buried the eleventh day of June.

John sonne of Richard Matlock & of Elizabeth his wife was bapt. June 28th.

Margaret, wife of John Rush, labourer, was buried July y^e 31st.

Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: & Hellene Reynolds of Boothby was buried August the 15th.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Tho: & Hellene Tindell was baptised Sept^r 14th.

Jane the wife of Dennis Medringham, husbandman, was buried Sept^r 14th.

Anne the daughter of Richard Matlock was buried Sept. 29.

John Rush, widdower, & Mary Swash, spinster, were married the nine & twentieth of November.

Mary the daughter of Richard Stevenson & Mary his wife was buried March the 23^d.

Tho: the son of John Rush & Margaret his wife was buried March the 24th.

1661.

Jane, the daughter of William Swash, Labourer, was Baptised May the 5th day.

Page 82.

Elizabeth the daughter of William Lister, Esquire was baptised May the 18th.

William the sonne of William Bee, Husbandman, was baptised August the 4th.

Alice, the daughter of Thomas Eeding, husbandman, was baptised August the 11th.

Margaret the wife of William [? Marsh], carpenter, was buried August the 14th.

Simon Maultby, Shepheard, was buried October the 13th.
Anne, the daughter of Leonard Luck, neatheard, was baptised November 10th.

Thomas West, pinder, was buried November the 14th dies Jovis.*

John Trevis, Carpenter, was buried November the 28th dies Jovis.*

Alice, the wife was buried December y^e 14th.

Thomas, the sonne of William Brown was baptised the 14th & buried the 15th of December.

Mary, the daughter of William Reynolds, sen^r, was christened Jan. y^e 8th & buried January the 9th.

Mary, the wife of John Bee, husbandman, was buried January y^e eleaventh.

Faith Johnson, widdow, was buried the 28th of January.

1662.

Robert Toynbie & Katherine Handley, single persons, weare maried y^e 24th day of Aprill.

Lidda, the daughter of Edmund Chevin & of Lidda his wife was Christened the 15th day of May.

Roger Hind, & Dorotheie Reynolds, single persons, weare maried the 26th day of May.

Thomas Porter, & Katherine Thorpe, single persons, weare maried the 24th day of June.

Tho : Straps & Elizabeth Caps, single persons, maried y^e same day.

Richard the sonne of William Lister, Esquire, was christened the 19th day of August.

Mary the wife of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was buried the 25th day of November.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Straps, Taylor, & of Elizabeth his wife was Christened y^e 22nd of March.

Page 83.

1663.

Dionis Metheringham & Anne Marsh, single persons, were maried the 6th day of May.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Porter, Sheepheard, & of Katherine his wife was Christed the last day of May.

Willyam, the sonne of Thomas Bee, husbandman, & of Joone his wife was Christened the 28th day of June.

Cristopher Mabbat & Isabell Johnson, single persons, weare maried the 9th day of June.

Deborah the daughter of Robert Toynbie, husbandman, & of Katherine his wife was Christened the 28th of Julie.

Thomas, the sonne of John Rushton, labourer, & of Mary his wife was Christened the 23th of August.

Anne the daughter of Willyam Browne, husbandman, was christened the last day of August.

Helliner, the daughter of Willyam Lister, Esquire, was Christened the 13th day of October.

* These two remarks as to the day of the week, have been scrawled over.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Tindall, labourer, was Christened the 20th of October.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Watson, husbandman, was Christened the 24th of October.

Thomas, the sonne of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was Christened 8th of December.

Willyam Marsh, carpenter, was buried the 24th of January.

Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was buried the fourth day of februarie.

Thomas Handley & Marie Daubney, single persons, were maried the seven & twenteth of October.

Page 84.

1664.

Robert Johnson and Sara Torrie, single persons, were maried the 10th day of May.

Thomas Blackborne and Jaine Hodgson weare maried the same day.

Elizabeth the daughter of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was Christened the last day of Julie.

Jaien, the daughter of Thomas Eding, husbandman, was Christened the 10th day of August.

Anne the daughter of Roger Hinde, cooper, was Christened the 28th day of August.

John Blieth, Gentleman, was buried the 25th day of September.

Armyne, Daughter of the Hon^{ble} Sir Thomas Barnardiston late of Keddington aſt Ketton, in the County of Suff: and now of Great Coates in the County of Lincolne & parts of Linsey, Kn^t & Baronet, and of Dame Anne his Wife was Borne on Saturday the 3rd of this Instant Decemb^r and Baptized the 22th day thereof Anno Dom. 1664.

Thomas & An his sister, twinnes, both children of Cristopher Handley, was Christened 12th Januarie.

The foresaid infants was buried at y^e same time.

Elizabeth Trevis, widdow, was buried y^e third Februa.

Susan, the daughter of Robert Johnson was Christened the 26th of februarie.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Blackbon was Christened the 28th of februarie.

Page 85.

1665.

Brigit Watson was buried the Second of Aprill.

Mary the daughter of Willyam Reynold, husbandman, was Christened the 9th day of August.

Anne y^e daughter of Willyam Lister, Esquire, & of ffrances his wife was Christened y^e 16 of August.

Henry Lam was buried the 16 Day of September.

Susan, the daughter of Richard Watson, labourer, was Christened the 4th day of October.

Joseph Swash, the Sonne of Willyam Swash, laborer was Christened the 8th day of October.

Martha, the daughter of Samuell Downes, Minister, & of Kathern his wife was Christened 10th October.

Alice Hatfeild, widdow, was buried y^e last of October.

Margaret, daughter of Thomas Watson, husbandman, was Christened ye 18th of November.

Thomas, the sonne of Robert Toynbie & of Kathern his wife was Christend the 20th day of November.

Willyam the sonne of Thomas Bee, husbandman, was buried the last day of December.

1666.

Richard the sonne of Thomas Straps, taylor, was christened the first day of May.

Richard Maltbie & Ann Newcome, single persons, were maried the 10th of May.

John Trevis and Rose [? Carrill], single persons, weare maried the third of June.

John Hamond & Alice Hinde, single persons, wear maried the 5 of June.

Frances the daughter of husbandman, was christened

Page 86.

Jonye, the daughter of Thomas Porter, sheepheard was Christened ye third September.

Thomas the son of Roger Hind, Cooper, was Christened the fourth of October.

Thomas Craven & Anne Toynbie, single persons, weare maried the 26 November.

Elinor, the wife of Thomas Reynolds was buried the 16th of Januarie.

Thornas, the son of Robert Johnson, mason, was Christened the third of februarie.

George Little Burie was buried the 23th day of februarie.

1667.

An, the daughter of John Hamond, laborer, was Christened the 20th of May.

James the son of Thomas Blackbrn, blacksmith, was Christened the last day of May.

Will : Gilson & Mary Luck weare maried 3 of June.

Katherine, the wife of Willyam Tindall, husbandman, was buried y^e third of September.

Anne y^e wife of Thomas Porter, Sheepheard, was buried the 10th of September.

Christophe Kirton, husbandman, was buried the 18th of September.

Robert y^e son of Willyam Morlly was Christened the 24th of December.

Willyam Tindall and Jaine Bee weare maried the 16th of January.

Jain the wife of James Blackborne buried 24th of februarie.

Page 87.

1668.

Willyam the sonne of Thomas Straps, tailor, was christened the 24th of April.

Thomas Porter and Elliner Rose was maried the 18 day of May.

Thomas Johnson & Joan Hales wer maried same day.

John the sonne of Richard Maltbie was Christened the last day of June.

John the sonne of Roger Hind, cristend 4th of July.

Elizabeth, daughter of Tho : Haliday was Christened the same day.

Will : Barker was Buried 26 of June.

Ed : Bee, laborer, was buried 10 of August.

Witt : Tindall was Christened 22 of August.

John Eeding was Christened y^e same day.

John Boond, Esquire, was buried the 29th of August.

Will : son of Robert Toynbie was Christened the first day of November.

Richard the son of Richard Watson was Christened the 13th of November.

Peeter Rogers buried the second of January.

Edmond, the son of Samuell Downes, minister, was Christened y^e 16 of Januarie.

John Trevis, weaver, was buried the last day of Januarie.

Susan Johnson, y^e daughter of Thomas Johnson was christened y^e 6 of febriuarie.

John son of Witt : Stevenson y^e last day of febriuar. (? *Christened*).

Page 88.

1669.

Edmond, the son of Willyam Reynolds, husbandman, was buried the 6 of Aprill.

Will : Swash was buried the second of May.

Sara, the daughter of Thomas Rushton was Christened the 4 of July.

Will : Chevin, taylor, buried y^e 26 of July.

Henry Reynolds, husbandman, was buried the 8 of August.

Jaine Hall, vid : was buried 9th of August.

John sonne of Will : Tindall, husbandman, was Christened y^e first of October.

Will : Martin, husbandman, was buried y^e 10 of October.

Willyam Stevenson was buried 17 of November.

Mary, daughter of Tho : Adingesle, Christened last of Januar.

Willyam, son of Willyam Lister, Esquire, & of ffrances his wife was Christened 3 of febriaru.

1670.

John son of Thomas Blackburn was Christoned the last day of March.

Mary y^e daughter of Thomas Johnson, Christened the same day.

Witt : son of Roger Hind, Christened y^e 26 of May.

Sara, daughter of John Trevis, Christened last of May.

Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Handley was buried y^e 24 of June.

Thomas Reynolds de Boothby, buried ye 20 of Julie.

Fardinando Harison Christened ye last of Julie.

Wifm the sone of Robert Johnson, mason, was buried the 30th day of August.

Marie Reynolds, widow, was buried the 27th of October.

Margaret the wife of Thomas Rush was Buried the 8th of November.

Page 89.

Sarah the daughter of John Trevis was buried the 17th of November.
Hellen Read, widdow, was buried the 1st of December.

John Rogger, parish Clarke, buried the tenth of December.

Tho : Rush, laborer, was buried the same day.

Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Straps was buried the 18th of December.

Marie the wife of Robert Knight was buried the 28th of December.

Marie the daughter of Wifm Tindall was Christened the 8th of January.

Wifm the son of Wifm Stevenson, sheepheard, was Christened the 10th day of October.

Thomas the sone of Thomas Holyday, Carpenter, was Christened the 15th day of October.

John the Sonne of Thomas Straps, Taylor, was Christened the 7th of December.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Rush, laborer, was Baptized the 12th of february.

1671.

Henry Reynolds was buried the 27th of March.

John the sone of Thomas Straps, Taylor, was Buried the Thirtieth day of March.

Wifm the sone of Wifm Stevenson, shepherd, was Buried the third of Aprill.

Wifm Procter of Scarle and Elizabeth Toynby, single persons, were maried the 30th of Aprill.

Wifm, the sone of William Lister, Esquire, & of ffrancis his wife was buried the 27th of May.

Elizabeth the wife of William Browne, Husbandman, was buried the 29th of June.

Barnard Reynolds, Husbandman, was buried the third day of July.

Page 90.

Thomas Hatfeild, the sone of John Hatfield was Buried the fourth day of August.

Thomas Porter, Husbandman, was Buried the tenth day of October.

Thomas the sonne of Robert Johnson & of Sarah his wife was buried the 16th of October.

Thomas Reynolds, an orphan, was buried the seven & twenteth day of October.

Wittim Bishop & Marie Bee, single persons, were married the 14th of November.
 John Reynolds the sonne of John Reynolds, husbandman, & Anne his wife was Christened the fourteenth of December.
 The said Ann the wife of John Reynolds was buried the 14th of December.
 Thomas, the sone of Thomas Odingselse & of Elizabeth his wife was Christened the 17th of December.
 Elizabeth Chevins was buried the 24th of January.
 Thomas Turfitt of Welborne was Buried the six & twenteth day of January.
 William the Sone of John Trevis & of Rosse his wife was Christened the 29th of January.
 The foresayd W^m was buried the 31st of January.
 William Hobing, Taylor, was Buried the 14th of february.
 Elizabeth the daughter of William Stevenson & Elizabeth his wife was Christened the 18th february.
 Katherin Malby, wid: was buried the 20th of february.
 William Stevenson, Sheepherd, was buried the tenth of March.
 John the sone of John Toyneby & of Elizabeth his wife was christened the same day.

Page 91.

1672.

Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: Johnson Christened the 25th of March.
 Edmond, the sone of John Hamon & of Alse his wife was Christened the 27th of March.
 John the sone of John Toyneby & of Elizabeth his wife was Christened the last day of March.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Toyneby & of Katherin his wife was Christened the 9 day of Aprill.
 Richard Challens, weaver, was Buried the 5th day of May.
 Charles the sone of Thomas Strapps, Taylor, & of Marie his wife was Christened the 16th of June.
 Marie the daughter of Thomas Odingsels was buried the first of July.
 Robert Blackburne and Ann Newton, single persons, was maried the second day of July.
 John the sone of Richard Watson, Laborer, was Christened the 28th of September.
 Thomas, the sone of Tho: Rush, laborer, was Christened the 17th day of November.
 Benjamin Scot, servant to John Bee was buried the first of December.
 Lidia the wife of Edward Cheving was Buried the tenth day of february.
 Thomas Reynolds, sone in law to William Wortley, Husbandman, was buried the 17 of february.
 Charles, the sonne of Thomas Straps, Taylor, was buried the 23 day of february.

Ann, the daughter of Tho: Holyday was Christened the 23th day of March.

Marie the wife of John Rush was buried the 24th of March.

Page 92.

1673.

Mary Forman the daughter of Watson Foreman, clerk, & Elizabeth his wife was Christened the 15th of April.

William the sonne of John Toyneby & of Elizabeth his wife was Christened the 15th of June.

Robert the sonne of Robert Blackburne & of Anne his wife was christened the sixt of July.

Ann the wife of the said Robert Blackburne was Buried the 8th day of July.

Hellinor Hewit was buried the 29th of July.

Jaine the doughter of John Jeffera was Christened the 3 day of August.

William the sonne of William Tindall was Christened the 14th of September.

Marie the daughter of John Trevis & of Rose his wife was christened the 21st of September.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Odingsels was christened the 12th day of October.

Also the daughter of John Bee christened the 7th of December.

Thomas Handley, yeoman, was buried the third day of January.

Widow Beet was Buried the fourth of January.

Marie the daughter of Thomas Strapps, Taylor, was christened the 25th of January.

Wifm the sone of Edward Cheving was Buried the first day of March.

Christo : Hatfield was buried the second day of March.

Marie the wife of John Rush, laborer, was buried the 22^t of March.

Robert the sone of Robert Johnson, Mason, was christened the 15th of March.

1674.

Thomas the sone of Thomas Johnson, mason, & of Joan his wife was Christened the 29th of March.

Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Reynolds & of Ann his wife was Christened the 12th of April.

Page 93.

John, the sonne of Thomas Tindall was Christened the 21th of June.

Francis the daughter of William Lister, Esqr, & of ffrancis his wife was Christened the thirteenth of July.

John Rush, widower, & Marie Bee was married 23th of August.

Ann the wife of Richard Watson was buried the third day of September.

John the sone of Thomas Tindall was buried the 12th of September.

William Thorp, laborer, was Buried the 28th of September.

Robert the Sone of John Toyneby & Elizabeth his wife was christened the 8th of November.

Margaret Swash, widdow, was Buried the first day of December.

Also the daughter of William Bee was buried the 10th of December.
Marie the daughter of Tho: Blackburn was buried the 24th of December.

Jann the daughter of John Jeffera was buried the 13th day of January.

William the Sone of Robert Blackburn & of Patience his wife was Christened the 7th of februarie.

1675.

Hellinor Tindall, spinster, was buried the sixth & twentieth of March.
Jone, the daughter of John Bee the younger was Christened the 28th of March.

Aylse Sherife, spinster, was buried the 23rd of April.

Page 94.

Marie the daughter of William Sanderson was christened the 2nd day of May.

Ann the daughter of Benjamin Fisher was christened the same day.

Henry Gaunt & Margaret Bee was maried the 8th day of May.

Henry the Sonne of Thomas Holyday, Carpenter, was Christened the 4th of July.

Martha the daughter of Wifm Lister, Esquire, & of ffrancis his wife was christened the 10th of August.

John the sone of John Rush, laborer, was Christened the first day of August.

Thomas, the Sone of Henry Reynolds, husbandman, and of Ann his wife was Christened the 10th of October.

John the Sone of Thomas Strapps, Taylor, & of Marie his wife was christened the 28th of November.

Joney the wife of Thomas Bee, husbandman was buried the 29th of November.

John the son of Thomas Odingsels & of Elizabeth his wife was christened the 13th of february.

1676.

Elizabeth, the daughter of John Toynby & of Elizabeth his wife was Christened the 9th of April.

Marie Gaunte, the daughter of Hene : Gaunt, Christened the 15th of April.

Margaret Johnson, late of Hanworth, spinster, was buried the twelft day of April.

Edward Chevin, laborer, was Buried the 14th day of April.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Trevis was christened the 24th of September.

Rachell, the daughter of John Bee, jun^r, was christened the first day of October.

Page 95.

William, the Sone of Thomas Rush, laborer, was christened the fift day of November.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Robert Bee & of Marable his wife was christened the 25th of November.

John, the Sone of Robert Blackburne & of Patience his wife was christened the 13th day of Januairy.

Jane, the daughter of John Jeffera was Christened 18th day of January.

William Barker, Neethارد, was buried the first of March.

John the sone of Benjaman ffisher & of Ann his wife was christened the 18th of March.

1677.

Also Hatfield, widow was buried the 28th of April.

Rachell, the daughter of John Bee, jun^r, was Buried the seventh day of May.

William, the sone of John Rush, laborer, was Christened the 13th day of May.

Samuel Smith & Alice Reynolds, single persons, was married the 19th day of May.

Anne the daughter of Thomas Johnson & of Jone his wife was christened the 24th of June.

Marie Hatfield, Spinster, was buried the 25th of June.

Marie the daughter of Thomas Odingsels & of Elizabeth his wife was christened the 12th day of August.

Charles, the sone of Thomas Strapps, Taylor, & of Marie his wife was christened the 23th of September.

Thomas the sone of John Toynty & of Elizabeth his wife was christened the seventh day of October.

The said Thomas Toyneby was buried the 22th of October.

Sarah, the daughter of John Chevine & of Sarah his wife was christened the 28th of October.

Page 96.

Janne Thorpe, widdow, was buried the two & twentieth day of November.

Jonie Swash, spinster, was Buried the 19th day of December.

Robert the sone of Robert Johnson, mason, was Buried the 26th of December.

Anne the daughter of Richard Lucke and of Elizabeth his wife was christened the 15th of January.

James Blackburne, Blacksmith, was Buried the 29th of January.

Thomas the sone of Samuel Smith and of Alse his wife was Christened the 30th of January.

John the sone of Tho: Holyday and of Janne his wife was Christened the 24th day of March.

1678.

- Samuel Downes, Viccar, was buried the Twenteth day of August.
 Ann the wife of John Isacke was buried the second day of September.
 William the sone of Robert Blackburne, husbandman, was buried the 5th of September.
 Marie the daughter of Thomas Adingsels* was buried the third day of October.
 John Bee, Husbandman, was buried the eleventh day of October.
 John Hatfield, yeoman, was Buried the three & twenteth day of October.
 John West, single person, was buried the thirteenth day of November.
 Faith Bankes, widdow, was buried the 23th day of December.
 Thomas Hasseldine & Elizabeth Bee, single persons, was maried the 23th of January.

Page 97.

- Elizabeth Mayhew, widow, was buried the second day of February.
 Thomas the sone of Robert Bee & of Marrable his wife was Christened the first of March.

1679.

- Ann, the daughter of Robert Blackburne, husbandman & of Patience his wife was christened the 14th of April.
 William Pasch, widower, of Washingbrook & Anna Veste† of Coleby, maiden, were married May 8.
 William Hall of Coleby, Bach : & Mary Walker of Navensby, mayden, were married May 8.
 Thomas Idle of Norton-Disney & Joanna Reynolds of Coleby were married May 13.
 William Proctor of Norton-Disney & Rachel Reynolds of Coleby were marryed May y^e 15th.
 Mary the daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Estland was baptised May 25.
 Margaret the daughter of John & Margaret Holmes of Navenby was buried May 28.
 Richard Wattson was Buried June 22.
 Anne Blackburn, the daughter of Robert Blackburn of Coleby was buried July 8.
 Mary the daughter of John & Elizabeth Jauby (?) was baptized September 20th.
 John y^e sone of Benjamin & Anna ffisher was Baptized October 26.
 Alice y^e wife of John Hamond was buried Dec. 9.
 Thomas y^e son of John Rush was baptised December the 20.
 Robert y^e son of Thomas Adisall* was baptized Jan : 4.
 Thomas Holliday was buried Jan. 5.

* Odingsels.

† West ?

Jane Hatfeild y^e mother of John & Xtofer Hatfeild of Coleby was buried Feb. 7.

John y^e son of Henry Gaunt was baptized Feb. 20.

Mary y^e daughter of William Proctre was bap : Feb. 23.

Page 98.

Elizabeth & Mary y^e posthumous daughters of Thomas Holyday were baptized March 17.

1680.

Edmund Kendall & Elizabeth Stainfeild were married May 6.

Sarah the daughter of John Trevis was baptized May 9.

Christopher Hatfeild & Elizabeth Askew were married May 11.

Timothy, the son of Willia : Hall was baptized June 6.

John the son of Richard Luck was baptized June 6.

Robert the son of Thomas Addisall* was buried Aug : 23.

John the son of John Rush was buried Aug. 31.

Millicent the daughter of John & Sarah Chevins was baptized Sep : 26.

W^m the son of John Rush was buried October 18.

Jane Sibsy was buried Nov. 16.

John Rush was buried Dec. 16.

Elizabeth the daughter of Tho : Addisall* was buried Dec. 17.

W^m the son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hasseldine was baptized Dec. 26.

Johanna the daughter of Thomas & Johanna Johnson was baptized Jan : 3, & buried Jan : 4.

W^m Tinby y^e son of John Tinby was buried Jan : 17.

W^m Bee, husband-man was buried Jan : 20.

Sarah the daughter of John Trevis was buried Jan. 29.

Mary the wife of Thomas Eding was buried Feb. 15.

Valentine y^e son of Edmund Kendal wrs baptized Feb : 20.

Joseph Newbell was Buried March 30.

Page 99.

1681.

Joseph Newbell was buried March 30.

Mary the daughter of John Trevis was buried Ap : 7.

W^m Wortley was buried Ap : 15 } Husbandmen.

W^m Tindell was buried May 2 }

Anna, the daughter of James Archer was baptized Jun : 5.

Mary Stevenson, widow, was buried June 12.

Jane y^e daughter of Thomas Addisall* was baptized Aug. 14.

Elizabeth Bee was buried Feb. 22.

Edmund Kendall was buried Feb. 24.

W^m Hassledine was buried March 17.

1682.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Widow Holiday was buried Mar : 27.

W^m Blackbourn & Susanna Burrough were married April 29.

* Odingsels.

Mary Tindell was buried May 2nd.
 Anna Johnson was buried May 13.
 Robert Johnson, mason, was buried May 23.
 John Bowker was buried June 17.
 Wm the sone of Mr. Anthony Thompson & Mary was baptised June 15.
 John Stevenson was buried July 10.
 John the son of John Chévins was baptized June 4.
 Ann the wife of Benjamin Fisher was buried September 4.
 Robert Palmer, viccar, was buried September 8th.
 Elizabeth y^e daughter of Beanjaman Ficher and Ann his wife was Bapt: September 9.
 Robert the son of Thomas Straps, tayler, & of Mary his wife was baptizd October 29th.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Hessaldine, Tayler, and of Elizabeth his wife was baptizd October 29.

Page 100.

Michael Bee was buried November 29.
 John the son of Roseman Warring, wid: was baptizd November 30.
 Thomas Johnson, masson, buried December 17.
 Elizabeth the wife of Christopher Hatfeild, husbandman, was buried Juanenere the first.
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Rush, laborer, & of Elizabeth his wife, Baptized March 4.
 John Wintter, prenteis, was Buried March 15.
 William the son of Willam Blackburne & of Suanna his wife was baptizd March 18.
 Margaritt the daughter of John Hatfeild & of Suana his wife was Baptized March 25, 1683.

1683.

Gilbeard Bohoun, Esquire, was buried the six day of Apprill.
 James the son of Addam Harisson, shepard, & of Jane his wife was baptizd April the 15.
 Robert Bee, husbandman, was buried April 26.
 Goarge the son of Widow Jonson was Baptized the first of Jullly.
 Richard the son of Richard Luck, Cooper, was Baptized the 26 of Agust.
 Ann, the daughter of Thomas Hesledine, Taler, was Christened the 24 of Octtober.
 Robert the son of Robert Daubney, Labourer, was christened the 27 of Jaunauery.
 Widdow Porter was bury the 29 of Jaunaury.

Page 101.

Ann Elizebeth, the daughter of Antonny Tomson, Gent., & of Mary his wife was Baptized the 12 of March.

1684.

- Tho : the son of Tho : Straps, Taller, was christened 30 of March.
 The same Thomas was buried the first of Apprill.
 Elizabeth, the daughter of Henrry Gaunt & of Margett his wife was
 christened the 15 of June.
 Jaune, the daughter of John Hatfeild, weaver, and of Suana his wife
 was Baptized the 3 of Agust.
 Mary, the daughter of Wilm Bark, Masson, was Baptized the
 23 of September.
 Thomas Straps, Taller, was buried November the 18.
 Thomas the son of Thomas Rust & Elizebeth his wife was baptizd
 the first day of March.
 John the son of William Bark was buried March the 12.
 William the son of William Cooke, Labourer, & of Elizabeth his
 wife was Baptized March the 15.

1685.

- Katheren Toynbee y^e wife of Rob^t Toynbee was buried Aprill the
 8 day.
 Wid: Littelberry, was buried the 17 of Aprill.
 Wilm Blackburne, Husbandman, was buried may the 22.
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Listter, Esquire, was Baptized June
 the 29.
 Mary, the daughter of John Hatfeild, weaver, and of Suana his wife
 was baptizd the 11 of December.
 Ann the daughter of Richard Thornton, labourer, was baptizd the
 13 of December.
 Wilm: the son of John Reynolds, Husbandman, was Baptized the
 27 of December.

Page 102.

- Elizebeth Bennett, Spencer (*sic*), was buried the 30 day of January.
 Mary the daughter of James Archer, shepherd, was Baptized the
 20 of December.
 Jonie the daughter of Addam Harisson, shepard, was Baptized the
 7 of March.

1686.

- Mary Straps, spencer, was buried Aprill the 8.
 Wilm Heck & Debora Toynbe, both single persons, were maryed
 Aprill the 15 day.
 Wilm Rige & Jonie Jonsson were maryed May the 4.
 Robert Clemens, prentece, was buried the 8 of June.
 Widdow Martten was buried June 14.
 Martha, the daughter of Wilm Barke, mason, was Baptized the
 11 of July.
 Ann the daughter of James Archer was buried July the 14.
 Mary the daughter of James Archer was buried July the 20.
 Austen Barker, bactheler, was buried the 22 of September.

Mary the daughter of Antonny Tomson, gent, & of Mary his wife
was Baptized the 23 of September.
Jonie, the wife of John Bee, husbandman, was buried the 15 of
November.
Francis Prigon, widdour, buried the 11 of January.

Page 103.

Widdow Daubney was buried y^e 15 of January.
Willm, the son of Tho: Rust & of Elizebeth his wife was bapttized
y^e 23 day of January.
Mary, the daughter of Christopher Hatfeild & of Ellin his wife was
Bapttized the 17 of March.
Rob^t Dickson, Barthcheler, Buried the 19 of March.

1687.

W^m Lisster, Esquire, Justice of the peace was Buried the 16th day of
Aprill.
Laurence the son of John Chevins & of Saray his wife was Bapttized
May 22.
The same Laurence was buried y^e first of June.
Tho : the son of Tho : Hesseldeine, Taler, & of Elizebeth his wife was
Bapttized June the 12.
John the son of John Hatfeild, weaver, was Bapttized July the 10.
Tho : Hesseldeine was Buried July the 27.
John Jack, Labourer, was buried Septtember 26.
Tho : the son of Tho : Rust, husbandman, & of Elizabeth his wife
was buried Octtober 24.
Ann, the daughter of Richard Luck, Couper, was Buried November
the second.
Simon, the son of Willm Bark, mason, was baptized November the 13.
Mary, the daughter of Tho : Lisster, Esquire, & of Jane his wife was
Bapttized November the 20.
Wid : Rush was buried November the 30.

Page 104.

Dame Fancis Listter, wid: who was y^e wife of M^r W^m Listter,
Esquire, was Buried the 27 of December.
John the son of John Chevin, Laborer, & of Sarah his wife was
buried February the 10.
Jann, the wife of Tho : Blackbourne, Blacksmith, was Buried
Februay the 17.
Jann, the daughter of John Hatfeild, weaver, was buried the 21 of
Febuary.

1688.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Henrry Gaunt, Laborer, was Buried Aprill
the 11.
Richard Mawer & Mary Lintten, Singell persons was married Aprill
the 28.

John Hatfeild, weaver, was buried May the eight.

Mary, the daughter of Tho : Bee, husbandman, & of Mary his wife
was Baptized the 17 of May.

Robert, the son of Rob^t Daubney, Labourer, was buried June the 7.
Willm the son of John Reynold, Husbandman, was Buried the 8 of
June.

Willm y^e son of Richard Luck, Couper, was Baptized y^e 14 of June.
Ammos Burell, y^e son of Cutburd Burell, Labourer, was Baptized
July y^e 15.

M^ris Bhoun, widow, the wife of M^r Gillboard Bohoun, gent., was
Buried July 16.

Ammos the son of Cutbyard Burell was Buried y^e 17 day of August.
Ann the daughter of Adam Harisson, Shepard, was Baptized Agust
the 5th day.

Mary the daughter of Will : Bark, mason, was Buryed September
the 24.

Page 105.

Willa : Barker was Buryed November the 15.

Bohune, the son of M^r Antony Thompson & of Mary his wife was
Baptized the 8 of December.

Sara Rush, Spencer, was Buryed. December 12.

Wid : Curttes was Buryed Jenuary second day.

Margett, the daughter of Tho : Jenisson, Labouror, was Baptized
February 3.

Edward, the son of John Chevin, labourer, was baptizzed February
the 26.

The same Edward was buried February y^e 28.

Mary, the daughter of W^m Cooke was Baptized March y^e 17.

Willm, y^e son of Willm Reynolds, husbandman, was baptizzed March
y^e 24.

1689.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Christ : Hatfeild, Husbandman, & of Alise
his wife was Baptized Aprill y^e 7.

Rich : the son of Willm Barke, Masson, was Baptized July the 9.

Miles Robisson, Labourer, was buried September the second.

John, the son of John Bee, husbandman, & of Patient his wife was
Baptized, December the 8.

Rich : the son of Rich : Thorton, Labourer, was Baptized Decem-
ber 25.

John, the son of Cutty Burell, Labourer, was baptizzed January the 5.

Francis, the daughter of Thomas Heselldine, Taller, was baptizzed
January the 6.

Page 106.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Tho : Fearne, weaver, was baptizzed
January the 6.

Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: Lister, Esquire, & of Dame Janne his wife was baptized February y^e second day.
 Will^m, y^e son of John Ward, Labouror, was baptizd February the second day.
 Issabell Bette, spencer, was buried Febuary 17.

1690.

Sarah Swash, spencer, was buried May y^e second day.
 Maatte Barke, y^e daughter of William Barke, masson, was buried May y^e 3.
 Elizabeth Bee, the daughter of Tho: Bee, Husbandman, was baptizd May the 20.
 Willm Rolisson of Thorlbee & Mary Handley of Colbie, both wid: was maryed July the 15.
 Ann Luck y^e wife of Leonard Luck, labourer, was buried November the 5.
 Mary Rolison the wife of Willm Rolison of Threrby was buried December the 8.
 Robert Turitt, gent, of Cambringham, wid: & M^{is} Elliner Lisster of Colbie spen: were maryed December the 30.
 Willm Luck, son of Richard Luck, couper, baptizd February the 28.
 Edward Sleford of Digby & Alice Eder of Colbie, both single persons, was maried March the 2.

1691.

Rich: Rust, the son of Tho: Rust, husbandman, was buried (*no date*).
 Elinor Hatfeild, the wife of Christopher Hatfeild, husbandman, was buried the 24 of April.
 Edmond Barke, the son of Willm Barke, masson, was baptizd the 20 of June.

Page 107.

Elizabeth the daughter of Christo: Hatfeild, husbandman, was buried the 26 of June.
 Mary Ward, the daughter of John Ward, Shepeard, was baptizd, Septmber 13.
 Jann the daughter of Adam Harisson, Shepard, was Baptized November the second.
 Rich: & Tho: the sonns of Tho: Fearne, weaver, wher Baptized, November 22.
 Suana Fearne, the wife of Tho Fearne, weaver, was buried November 22.
 Ann the daughter of John Hamond, Labourer, was buried November the 28.
 Willm Tindle y^e son of Willm Tindle, weaver, was Baptized the 24 of Febuary.
 Elizabeth Straps, the wife of John Straps, labourer, was buried the 28 of Febuary.

Ann, the daughter of John Bee, husbandman, and of Patients his wife was Baptized Febyuary 14.

Alice the daughter of Tho: Heseldine & of Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 20 of March.

1692.

John Strapt & Ann Garves wher maryed Aprill the 28.

Mary the daughter Willm Cooke, Labourer, was buried the 11 of May.

Millysent the daughter of Mr Thompson & of Mary his wife was Baptized May the 29.

Elizebeth, the daughter of W^m Bee, Carpener, & of Elizbeth his wife was baptizzed the 19 day of June.

The same Elizbeth was buried July the 18.

John Hamond, labourer, was buried September the 20.

Page 108.

Mary the daughter of Willm Barker & of Mary his wife was Baptized January the 15.

Rob^t the son of John Ward, Shepard, was Baptized January the 29.

Elizebeth the daughter of Willm Madinson, laboror, was Baptized March the 4.

1693.

John the son of Willm Tindle, a weaveaer, was Baptized the 30 of Apprill.

John Lanes & Mary Everitt was maryed the 16 of May.

Matha, the daughter of Thomas Lister, Esquire, & of Jann his wife was Baptized the 18 of June.

Sarah, the daughter of Tho: Bee, Labourer, and of Mary his wife was Baptized the 25 of June.

Pations, y^e wife of John Bee, husbandman, was Buried June the 27.

Simon, the son of Willm Bark, masson, was Buried October the first.

Elizebeth, the daughter of Willm Bee & of Elizabeth his wife was Baptized December the 8.

Tho: Oates, Seaverant, was buried December 31.

Benjaman Fisher, Laboror, was buried 13 of January.

Sarah Jonsson the wife of John Jonsson was Buried January 28.

Robt. Smith, Travillar, who said he came from Burton in Staffordshire, was buried Febyuary the 28.

Willm y^e son of Willm Barker & of Mary his wife was baptizd Febyuary the 28.

Page 109.

Elizebeth, the daughter of John Garland, Laborer, was Baptized Febyuary the 28.

Elizebeth Pecthell, the daughter of W^m Pecthell & of Elizebeth his wife was baptizd March the 18.

Frances Bee, wid : was buried March 22th.

1694.

Lenard Luck was buried August the 22.

Tho : Bee, Labourer, was buried September the 15.

Tho : Rust, husbandman, was buried September 15.

Richard y^e son of Aam (*sic*) Harisson, shepard, Baptized September the 23.

Tho : Rush, labourer, was buried October 23.

Tho : Jackson of Brasbrige & Martha Daubney wher maried November the 20.

M^r John Ward, Rector of Edmundthorp in Lestershire & M^{is} Elener Bee of Hough on the Hill in Lincolnshire wher maried July 2.

Ann, the daughter of Geoarge Bee, husbandman, was Baptized 27 of January.

John the son of Tho. Bee, labourer, buried 21 Febuary.

Ann the daughter of Thomas Lister, Esquir, & of Jann his wife was Baptized y^e 24 day of febuary.

1695.

John Barlow & Jann Daubney both widdower was marryed Aprill 27.

Tho : Toynbee & Elizabeth Toynbee both singell persons was marryed Aprill the 27.

John Tindle & Sary Thornley was marryed Aprill 27.

Page 110.

Thomas Porter, the sonn of Thomas Porter was baptizd May 19.

John Tindal the sonn of John Tindal was bapt. June 30.

Thomas Tindal the sonn of William Tindal was bapt: July 7.

Rachel, the daughter of Thomas Haseldine was bapt: Aug. 4.

Mary Rogers buried Aug : 28.

John Tindall y^e sonn of John Tindal was buried Oct : 1.

Thomas Tindall was buried Oct. 15.

Ann Mabbison was bapt : Oct : 1.

John Barke y^e sonn of William Bark & Martha Barke was bapt. Dec : 14.

Elizabeth Tomlinson was bur : Febr : 8.

Francis Bee, the daughter of George & Ann Bee was bapt. Febr : 16.

Robert Ward the sonn of John Ward &c: was bur : Febr. 23.

Robert Bee the son of William Bee was bapt : March 8.

1696.

Thomasin Winkle, the wife of Anthony Winkle was bur : Ap : 4.

Robert Toinby & Eliz : Rust were married April 30.

Page 111.

Thomas Barker & Alice Buck were married May 11.

William Strapps & Elizabeth Arnell were married May 21.

Mary Petchel, the daughter of William Petchel was bapt : May 24.

Robert Bee, son of William Bee was buried July 3.

Elizabeth Cook, the wife of William Cook was bur : July 30.
William Tindal, the son of John Tindal was bapt : August 30.
*Anne Garland the daughter of was bapt. Sept : 29.
*Robert Toynby, the Sonn of Thomas Toynby was bapt : Jan : 10.
*William . . . & Jone . . . were mar : Feb. . . .
*J . . . (? Watson)
*Elizabeth Winter, the wife of Richard Winter was bur : March 18.
*John Porter son of Thomas was bapt. April.
Robert Toynby, the son of Thomas Toynby & of Elizabeth his wife
was baptized January y^e 10.
William Toynby & Jone Bee were married February y^e 6th.

Page 112.

John Porter, the son of Tho^r Porter & of Mary his wife was baptized
Aprrill y^e 4th.
Thomas Lister, the son of Thomas Lister, Esq : & of Jane his wife
was buried June y^e 8th.
Sarah Maddinson, the daughter of William Maddinson & of Rose his
wife was bapt : Aug. 22.
Frances Lister, the daughter of Thomas Lister, Esq : & of Jane his
wife was baptized November the 27th.
William Hawtry, gentleman, was buried December y^e second.
Thomas Toynby, the son of Thomas Toynby & Elizabeth his wife
was baptized Decembre y^e 10th.
William, the son of Adam Harrison & of Jane his wife was baptized
December ye 17th.
Anne, daughter of William Strapps & Elizabeth his wife was baptized
January y^e 2nd.
Richard Winter of this Parish, widdower, & Mary Codington of
Thornah, spinster, were married January the 13th upon publica-
tion of y^e Banns.
Mary, daughter of William Tyndall & Ursula his wife was baptized
February y^e 6th.
Thomas Rodate, widdower, & Mary Chambers, widow, both of this
parish were married Febr : y^e 16th upon publication of Banns.
Sarah, daughter of John Tyndell & Susan his wife was baptized
February y^e 16th.
John Johnson, Labourer, was buried March y^e 14.

Page 113.

1698.

Mary, daughter of William Bee and Elizabeth his wife was baptized
March y^e 25th.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Fountaine & Elizabeth his wife was
baptized March y^e 31st.
Mary, daughter of George Bee, & Ann his wife was baptized Aprill
y^e 17th.

* These six entries have been partially erased off the parchment, and
three of them re-entered below.

- Anne, daughter of John Ward & Frances his wife was baptized April y^e 26th.
 Francis Coy and Anne Hunt, both of this Parish were married May y^e 5th upon publication of y^e Banns.
 Susan Brinkley, widdow, buried July 4th.
 Patience, daughter of John Garland & Elizabeth his wife baptized August y^e 7th.
 Elizabeth, daughter of William Bee and Mary his wife buried August y^e 11th.
 John Bee, husbandman, was buried Sept: y^e 11th.
 Robert Pechell son of William Pechell & Elizabeth his wife was baptized October y^e 16.
 Thomas Rush, Labourer, was buried October y^e 18th.
 John, son of Thomas Toynbie & Elizabeth his wife was baptized December y^e 1st.
 Anne, daughter of Richard Winter & Mary his wife was baptized December y^e 26th.
 Mistrisse Elizabeth Lister, daughter of Thomas Lister Esq^r was buried December y^e 29th.
 Mary, daughter of Thomas Breton and Francis his wife was baptized January y^e 22^d.
 John Hanley, yeoman, was buried March y^e 5th.
 Mary daughter of Thomas Rush, & Mary his wife was baptized March y^e 19th.

1699.

- Martha, daughter of Francis Coy & Anne his wife was baptized March y^e 26th.
 Thomas, son of William Strapps & Elizabeth his wife was baptized April y^e 4th.

Page 114.

An : Dom : 1699.

- Thomas, son of Thomas Lister & Elizabeth his wife, baptized April y^e 27th.
 Thomas, the son of Thomas Lister buried May y^e 30th.
 Augustine, son of William Barker and Mary his wife was baptized July y^e 4th.
 Deborah, daughter of William Bee and Elizebeth his wife was baptized July y^e 9th.
 George, son of George Bee and Ann his wife was baptized July the 13th.
 Thomas, son of Thomas Fountain & Elizabeth his wife was baptized August y^e 6th.
 Elizabeth, daughter of William Tyndal and Urslula his wife was baptized August y^e 26th.
 The Widdow Watson was buried October the 4th.
 Thomas Bee, Batchelor, & Mary Rush, widd: both of this parish were married December y^e 2^d.
 February the 21st, William Reynolds, husbandman, was buried.
 March the 4th, the wife of John Eden was buried.

William, son of Thomas Toynbie & Elizabeth his wife was baptized
March ye 13th.

John, son of John Tyndall & Sarah his wife was baptized March
the 24th.

Richard Weston, Taylor, buried March y^e 29th.

John Garland, labourer, buried March 31st.

Ann : Dom : 1700.

April y^e 17th William Croneby, servant, buried.

Goodman Hall, netheard, was buried April y^e 26th.

William Barks, mason, was buried April ye 27th.

Robert Parker, servant, was buried May y^e 20th.

William Harson, servant, was buried May y^e 21th.

Anne, an infant daughter of William Strapps & Elizabeth his wife
was buried May y^e 23th.

Anthony Winkle, widdower was buried June y^e 26th.

Page 115.

Ann : Dom : 1700.

Jane, daughter of James Blackburn and Lydia his wife was
baptized July y^e 7th.

Thomas, son of John Garland, Labourer, and Elizabeth his wife was
baptized October : 13.

William, son of Thomas Lister, husbandman, and Elizabeth his wife
baptized October y^e 28th.

Richard, son of Richard Winter & Mary his wife was baptized
November 24.

William, son of George Bee, husbandman, & Anne his wife was
baptized December the 22^d.

Anne, Daughter of William Tyndal & Ursula his wife baptized
Decem. 22^d.

Strapps, the supposed son of John Strapps, batchelour, & Mary Bell,
Spinster, both of this parish was baptized December the 27th.

Strapps, an infant, the supposed son of John Straps, batchelour, &
Mary Bell, spinster, was buried January the 4th.

Mary, daughter of Edward Nottingham & Anna his wife, was
baptized Januar : 21st.

Mary, daughter of Edward Nottingham & Anna his wife, was
buried Febr : 14th.

John Eden, widdower, and Mary Bee, widow, both of this parish
were married on publication of Banns Febr : the 28th.

William Bee, carpenter, was buried March the 10th.

Page 116.

Anno Domini 1701.

William Proctor, Batchelor, and Anne Proctor, spinster, were married
April the 22^d on publication of Banns.

William, son of William Strapps & Elizabeth his wife, baptized April
the 27th.

Thomas Porter, shepherd, buried May 26.

William Mashurst (servant) buried May 27th.

- Thomas, son of William Pechell & Elizabeth his wife was baptized June 12th.
- Thomas, son of William Pechell & Elizabeth his wife was buried June the 17th.
- Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Toynby & Elizabeth his wife was baptized June 29th.
- William, son of Thomas Fountaine and Elizabeth his wife was baptized June 29th.
- William Coddington, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Day, spinster, both of Foston in the parish of Long Binnington in the county of Lincoln were married on the 4th of August, by Licence.
- William, son of Thomas Breton, blacksmith, and Francis his wife was baptized October the 26th.
- Mary, daughter of Frances Coy and Anne his wife was baptized Decemb: 14th.
- Thomas Ellis of the parish of Beckingham, widdower, and Elizabeth Rush of this parish, widdow, were married Febr: the 17th on publication of Banns.

Page 117.

Robert, son of Georg Bee and Anne his wife was baptized February the 22^d.

Anno Domini 1702.

- Abigail, daughter of William Proctor & Anne his wife was baptized April the 26.
- Robert, son of George Bee & Anne his wife was buried April the 27th.
- Margaret, daughter of William Andrews and Alice his wife was baptized May the first.
- John Clarke, batchelour, and Mary Porter, widdow, both of this parish were married May the 5th on publication of Banns.
- Anne, daughter of William Tyndal & Ursula his wife was buried May the 28th.
- Sarah, wife of William Caps was buried June the 14th.
- Elizabeth, wife of William Pechell was buried July the 13th.
- Catherine, daughter of Thomas Toynby and Elizabeth his wife was baptized October the 18th.
- Sarah, daughter of Edward Nottingham and Anna his wife was baptized November the 9th.

Page 118.

- Joseph, son of William Boon & Lydia his wife, was baptized Novem: 30th.
- Edward, son of John Tyndal & Sarah his wife was baptized December 26th.
- Thomas, son of Thomas Bee & Mary his wife was baptized Januar: 1th.
- Mary, daughter of William Strapps and Elizabeth his wife was baptized January 30th.

- Mary, a bastard daughter of Elizabeth Garland, widdow, was baptized February the 14th.
 Elizabeth, daughter of James Blackburn & Lydia his wife, was baptized March the 14th.
 Thomas, an infant son of Elizabeth Garland, widdow, was buried March the 14th.
 Mary, daughter of William Rush & Mary his wife, was baptized March the 15th.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Winter & Mary his wife was baptized March 29th.

Anno Domini 1703.

- Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Fountaine & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized April the 18th.
 Thomas Thompson of Poynton in the parish of Sempringham, Batchelour, & Sarah Chevins of this Parish, spinster were married May the 27th upon publication of Banns.
 On the same day, Edward Hammond & Eleanor Jackson, both of this parish were likewise married on publication of Banns.

Page 119.

- Alice, daughter of George Bee & Anne his wife was baptized July the 28th.
 William Bark, batchelour, of this parish & Elizabeth Green of the Parish of St. Paul's in the Bale of Lincoln, spinster, were married August the 2^d on publication of the Banns.
 Alice, daughter of Georg Bee & Ann his wife was buried September the 5th.
 Samuel Harvey of Wellinger, batchelor, & Martha Fidler of this parish, spinster, were married September the 5th on publication of the Banns.
 John, son of John Toynby, junior, and Lætitia his wife was baptized October the 11th.
 Thomas Dawbney of Harmston, batchelour, and Mary Strapps of this parish, spinster, were married November the 23rd on publication of the Banns.
 Joanna, daughter of William Andrews & Alice his wife was baptized December 12th.
 John, son of Samuel Harvey & Martha his wife, was baptized January the 25th.
 Mary, daughter of John Tyndal & Sarah his wife was baptized February the 27th.

Page 120. Anno Domini 1704.

- Jane, wife of William Brown, husbandman, was buried April the 3rd.
 Martha, daughter of William Boon & Lydia his wife, was baptized April the 30th.
 Joseph, son of Thomas Toynby & Elizabeth his wife was baptized May the 14th.

- Joseph, son of Thomas Toynby & Elizabeth his wife was buried July the 17th.
 Frances, daughter of Thomas Breton & Frances his wife, was baptized August the 6th.
 Martha, daughter of William Bark and Elizabeth Green his wife was was baptized November the 29th.
 Robert son of Georg Bee & Ann his wife, was baptized November the 5th.
 Elizabeth, daughter of William Strapps & Elizabeth his wife was baptized January the 14th.
 Alice, daughter of William Andrews & Alice his wife was baptized January the 14th.
 Thomas, son of William Rush & Mary his wife, was baptized January the 20th.
 Charles, an illegitimate son of Charles Hilton, batchelour and Elizabeth Haseldine, both of this parish, was baptized January 24th.

Page 121.

- Charles an illegitimate son of Charles Hilton, batchelour, and Elizabeth Haseldine, spinster, was buried January the 27th.
 Charles Hilton, batchelour, & Elizabeth Hoyes, spinster, both of Coleby, were married February the 20th on publication of the Banns.

Anno Domini 1705.

- Robert, son of John Toynby & Lætitia his wife was baptized April the 9th.
 James Harrison of Coleby, batchelour, & Anne Baily of Great Coats, spinster, were married May the 13th on publication of the Banns.
 John Watson, batchelour, and Mary Farmery, spinster, both of this parish, were married May the 29th on publication of Banns.
 Mary, wife of Goodman Farum was buried July the 14th.
 Mary, daughter of Richard Winter & Mary his wife, was baptized July the 15th.
 Anthony, son of Thomas Fountain & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized August the 5th.
 Thomas, son of James Blackburn & Lydia his wife, was baptized September the 9th.
 Sarah, daughter of Francis Coy (shepherd) and Anne his wife was baptized October the 14th.
 Elizabeth, daughter of William Pechell, widdower, was buried November the 15th.

Page 122.

Anno Domini 1705.

- Anne Elizabeth, daughter of John Maltby, jun^r, & Anne his wife was baptized November the 30th.
 Susanna, daughter of William Boon & Lydia his wife, was baptized Jan: the 13th.

John, son of Charles Hilton & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized February the third.

Francis Farum of this parish, widdower, and Mary Taylor of Heckington, widow were married February the 5th on publication of Banns.

Anno Domini 1706.

John, son of John Watson & Mary his wife was baptized March the 27th.

The Widdow Hall was buried April the 26th.

Mary, daughter of William Andrews & Alice his wife was baptized May the 14th.

John, son of John Watson & Mary his wife was buried May the 17th.

Elizabeth Wilson, maide servant to Mr. Caps was buried May the 20th.

Page 123. Anno Domini 1706.

Joseph, son of John Tyndal & Sarah his wife was baptized September the 22^d.

Joseph, son of John Tyndal & Sarah his wife was buried September the 26th.

John, son of William Straps & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized October the 13th.

William, son of William Bark & Elizabeth his wife was baptized November the 27th.

Georg Bee, husbandman, was buried December the 22^d.

John, son of Thomas Thompson & Sarah his wife was baptized December the 28th.

William, son of William Bark & Elizabeth his wife, was buried January the 4th.

Eleanour, wife of Thomas Jenkinson was buried January the 28th.

John, son of Thomas Thompson & Sarah his wife was buried January the 29th.

Mary, wife of John Clarke, Cooper, was buried March the 5th.

Anno Domini 1707.

Adam Harrison, shepherd was buried March the 25th.

Thomas Toynby, son of John Toynby, junior, and Lætitia his wife was baptized April the 15th.

Page 124.

Elizabeth, wife of Robert Toynby the eldest, was buried April the 16th.

1707.

Richard Atkinson, batchelour, and Eleanour Jenkinson, spinster, both of this parish were married May the 30th on publication of the Banns.

Robert Challanes of this parish, Batchelor, & Mary Hatfield, spinster, of the same were married May the 6th on publication of the Bans.

William Blackburn of this parish, Batchelor, & Anne Epperson of the same, spinster, were married May the 8th on publication of Bans.

William Brown, widdower, & Anne Bee, widow, both of this parish were married June 30th on publication of the Bans.

Edward, son of Richard Winter & Mary his wife was baptized August the 3rd.

Mary, daughter of John Willy, jun^r, & Dorothy his wife was baptized September the 9th.

Sarah, wife of Christopher Hanly was buried September the 20th.

Samuel, son of Thomas Toynby of this parish & Elizabeth his wife was baptized October the 28th.

Thomas, son of Thomas Thompson & Sarah his wife was baptized December the 31st.

Hannah, daughter of John Tyndal & Sarah his wife was baptized January the 14th.

Elizabeth, daughter of William Andrews & Alicia his wife was baptized January the 18th.

Christopher Hanly, widdower, was buried January the 29th.

William, son of William Bark & of Elizabeth his wife, was baptized March y^e 21st.

Page 125.

Robert Toynby the elder of this parish was buried February y^e 7th.

William Petchell of this parrish, widdower, & Jane Pridgon of the parrish of Navenby, widow, were married on Publication of bans February y^e 17th.

James, the son of James Blackburn & of Lidya his wife was bbtized February y^e 22th.

Thomas the son of Thomas Thompson & of Sarah his wife was buried March y^e 16th.

Mary y^e daughter of William Blackbourn & Ann his wife baptized March y^e 21st.

1708.

John the son of John Watson & of Mary his wife was baptized April y^e 4th.

John Straps, widdower, buried April y^e 20th.

William Witt of Waddington & Ann Harriston of this parrish were marryed on publiccation of the Bans on May the 6th.

William Rowely & Winefred Blackburn, both of this parish were marryed on publiccation of the Bans on May y^e 6th.

Richard the son of William Straps & of Elizabeth his wife was Baptized May y^e 17.

John, the sonn of Thomas Fountaine & of Elizabeth his wife was baptized July the six.

Winefred Hillton, the daughter of Charles Hillton & of Elizabeth his wife was Baptized July y^e 7th.

Mary, the daughter of Richard Atkinson & Elinor his wife was baptized August the 8th.

Page 126.

Mary, the daughter of Robert Challance, & of Mary his wife was Baptized September the first.

A Traveller, Buried September y^e 16th.

William Petchell, Husbandman, was buried November the 28th.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Toynbee & of Elizabeth his wife was baptized January the 1st.

William Thompson, the son of Thomas Thompson & of Sarah his wife was baptized February ye 6th.

John Potter, Viccar, buried February ye 13th.

Alice y^e wife of William Andrew, buried March y^e 11th.

Ann y^e daughter of William Andrew & Alice his wife baptised March y^e 11th.

Ibid : Ann Andrew buried March 23rd.

1709.

William y^e son of William & Mary Rush baptized y^e 28th of March.

William ibid : buried y^e 3^d of April.

Tho : Ridit, pauper, was buried y^e 12th of August.

Susanna Challange, y^e daughter of Robert & Mary Challenge was baptized y^e 23^d day of October.

Jane y^e daughter of W^m & Ann Brown was baptized y^e same day.

Milicent y^e daughter of Rich^d & Mary Winter baptized y^e same day.

Page 127.

Martha Barke, widow, bur : 1st of November.

William y^e son of George Bee, deceased, bur : December y^e 15th.

James, y^e son of W^m & Eliz : Straps was baptized y^e 17th day of January.

Anthony, son of Tho : & Elizabeth Toynbee, was baptized January y^e 31st.

Eleanor Tindall, widow, was buried February y^e 1st.

Millicent Thomson, y^e daughter of Tho : Tomson, baptised March 16th.

Ann the daughter of William Blackbourn & of Ann his wife was baptized March y^e 19th.

1710.

Millicent Thomson, the daughter of Thomas Thomson & of Sarah his wife was buried March the 28th.

John Reynolds of this parish, Batchelor, & Jane Petchell, widdow, was married the 18 day of Aprill on y^e publication of bands.

William Andrew of this Parish, widdower, & Elizabeth Wordal, spinster, were married y^e 22^d day of Aprill upon their publication of Banns.

Marie, y^e daught^r of John Watson & Mary his wife was baptized May 17th.

Mary ead: buried 20th Eiusd^t.

Anne, daughter of W^m Rush & Mary his wife, was baptized 22^d ejusde proxime p^{re}c^t (?) .

Page 128.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Toynby & Elizabeth his wife, was buried on y^e 3^d of June.

John Car, nephew of M^r Cave was buried on y^e 3^d of June also.

Ann Coy, the wife of Francis Coy was buried the 2^d day of July.

William Barker of Boothby, husbandman, on y^e eight of this instant July was also buried.

Elizabeth, daughter of William Bark & Elizbeth his wife was baptized October y^e 1st.

Hellen, daughter of Robert Challance & Mary his wife was baptized October xxij.

Hannah, daughter of Charles Hilton & Eliz: his wife was baptized October 15th.

John y^e son of Tho: Fountaine & Elizabth his wife was buried December 28th.

Eleanor, wife of Edward Hammond, Labourer, was buried y^e 29 of y^e same month.

Edward Hammond, labourer, & Mary Bell, spinster, were married on y^e 13 of February upon y^e publication of Banns of Matrimony.

Edward son of Thomas Toynby & Elizabeth his wife was baptized March y^e fifth.

The same Edward was buried on y^e 13th of y^e same month.

Page 129.

1711.

Thomas, son of John Tindall & Sarah his wife was Baptized Aprill y^e second.

Elizabeth, daughter of W^m Procter & Ann his wife was Baptized Aprill y^e 5th.

Ann, Child of W^m Andrew & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized y^e 9th of y^e same month.

Henry, son of Henry Kingswood & Elizabeth his wife Bapt: July 1th.

Elizabeth daught: of Thomas Thompson & Sarah his wife was Baptized August 12th.

The same Eliz: was buried Novembr. y^e third.

Frances y^e wife of John Ward, Shepherd, was buried on y^e 13th of November.

W^m Key of Nottingham, Gent., & Ann Bedford of y^e City of Lincoln, spinster, were married by Licence on y^e 1st of Januariy.

Alice, daughter of W^m Blackbourn & Ann his wife was baptizd y^e 2^d Inst^t January.

Mary, daughter of John Watson & Mary his wife baptizd January y^e 6th, y^e 8th I mean.

Page 130.

John, son of John Hatfeild & Lydia his wife, was baptized January y^e 31.

W^m, son of Rich^d Winter & Mary his wife was baptized February y^e 11.

Eliz: daughter of Robert Challance & Mary his wife was baptized February y^e 17th.

Anne, daughter of Edw^d Hammond & Mary his wife was baptized March 13th.

1712.

William, son of William Andrew & Elizabeth his wife was baptized April y^e 22nd.

Eleanor daughter of Richard Atkinson & Eleanor his wife was baptized April y^e 27th.

Lætitia daughter of John Toynby & Lætitia his wife was baptized on y^e 28 of April.

W^m Johnson of Colby & Eliz : Barker of Waddington were married on y^e publication of Banns y^e 8th of May.

Page 131.

Anne, daughter of Thomas Thompson & Sarah his wife was Baptiz'd August 24th.

The same Anne was buried August 27th.

Mary, y^e daughter of Thomas Breeton & Frances his wife was buried August 30th.

Anne, daughter of W^m Straps, husbandman, & Elizabeth his wife Baptized Octob^r 12.

Richard, son of W^m Bark, mason, & Eliz: his wife, Baptized Octob. 19.

Henry son of Henry Kingswood & Eliz. his wife Buried November 4.

Richard Atkinson, Carpenter, was buried November y^e twenty seaventh.

Mary, daughter of Rob^t Challance, husbandman, & Mary his wife buried Decemb. 6th.

Thomas Riggs, a Serv^t, was buried on y^e same day.

Anne, wife of Richard Maltby, Shepherd, was buried Decemb. 9th.

Christopher Hatfield, husbandman, was buried Decemb. 31st.

W^m son of W^m Johnson, Labourer, & Eliz: his wife Baptized March 17th 1712.

1713.

Thomas, son of William Procter, labourer, & Anne his wife was Baptized March 29th.

Susannah, a Bastard child of Thomas Tern, Weaver, & Eliz: Bee, widow, was Baptized June y^e ninth.

Page 132.

Hannah, daughter of W^m Andrew & Eliz : &c. Baptized June 27th.

Susannah, daughter of John Hatfeild & Lydia his wife was baptized July 26th.

Will^m son of W^m Rush & Mary his wife was Baptized August y^e 16th.
 Thomas, son of W^m Procter, Labourer, & Anne his wife was buried
 October y^e 3^d.

W^m Mabbison, Paup^r, buried November 14th.

William Allen, Yeoman, of y^e parish of Shelton, in the County of
 Nottingham & Sarah Cappe of y^e Parish of Colby nigh Lincoln,
 were married by Licence December 10th.

Robert son of Rob^t Challance, husbandman & Mary his wife baptized
 January 2^d.

Sarah, daughter of Thomas Thompson, Labourer, & Sarah his wife
 was baptized Januairy the 10th.

William, son of William Blackbourn, labour^r, & Ann his wife Bapt^d
 January the 21st.

1714.

William, son of William Procter, Labourer, and Anne his wife,
 Baptized March 28th.

Martha daughter of William Bark, mason, & Elizabeth his wife was
 buried April 17th.

Joseph, son of John Tindal, Parish Clerk, & Sarah his wife was
 Baptized June 13.

Richard Harrison, Batchelor, & Mary Attersell, Spinster, were
 married by publication of Banns of Matrimony July y^e Eleventh.

Page 133.

Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Hilton & Elizabeth his wife was
 Baptized Octob^r 24th.

James, son of Will^m Johnson, Shepherd & Eliz: his wife was
 baptizd January y^e 9th.

Sarah, daughter of John Hatfeild, weaver, and of Lydia his wife, was
 baptizd February 26th.

Mary, daughter of Thomas Thompson, Husbandman & Sarah his
 wife was baptizd March 6th.

Matthew, son of Thomas Toynby & Eliz: his wife was baptizd
 March 10th.

Mary daughter of Rob^t Chalons, husbandman & Mary his wife,
 Baptiz^d March 10th.

1715.

Mary Ridout, widow, was buried March 29th.

Martha, daughter of Will^m Bark, mason, & Eliz^b: his wife bapt:
 April 3^d.

Christopher Timberland, Batchelor, & Ann Godsey, widow, were
 married by publication of Banns of marriage July 14th.

John son of W^m Andrew, husbandman, & Eliz: his wife was
 baptizd June 5th.

The same John was buried August 23^d.

Elizabeth, daught^r of Tho^s Wright & Eliz: his wife was baptizd
 July 24th.

John, son of W^m Rush & Mary his wife was baptizd July 31st.

Mary, daughter of John Toynbie, husbandman, & Lætitia his wife
was Baptized Nov^{br} 20th.

Thomas, son of Tho: Thompson & Eleanor his wife Baptized
Decemb. 4th.

Charles, son of William Straps & Eliz: his wife was Baptized
January 1st.

1716.

Richard, son of Thomas Fountaine & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized
June 2^d.

Thomas, son of Thomas Thompson & Eleanor his wife was buried
June y^e 13th.

Benjamin, son of Thomas Toynby & Eliz: his wife, Baptized July
y^e 16.

Page 134.

Deborah y^e daught^r of Rob^t Ghalons, husbandⁿ, & Mary his wife
Bapt: Aug. 5th.

The same Deborah was buried September y^e Ninth.

Elizabeth y^e daught^r of Thomas Costy & Elizabeth his wife of
y^e parish of Pinchbeck was baptized October y^e twenty-first.

Richard, son of Tho: Thompson & Sarah his wife Baptiz'd
October 26th.

Rebecca, daughter of Henry Kingswood & Elizabeth his wife
Baptized October 28th.

Eleanor, daught^r of John Toynby & Lætitia his wife, Baptized Nov^{br}
y^e eighteenth.

Rich^d, son of Thomas Thompson & Sarah his wife was buried
December y^e first.

Maurice Jeffery, a Serv^t of Thomas Blackbourn, Husbandman, was
buried February ye 22^d.

1717.

Robert son of William Procter, Labourer, & Anne his wife was
Baptized April y^e seaventh.

Elizabeth, daught^r of Thomas Thompson, Labour: & Eleanor his
wife, Baptized April 14th.

Thomas, son of Thomas Wright, Carpenter, & Elizabeth his wife was
Baptiz^d April y^e 26th.

Eleanor, daughter of John Toynby, husbandman, & Lætitia his wife
was Buried May 13th.

Page 135.

Martha, daught^r of George & Mary Barnet, supposed vagrants but as
they aver, Inhabitants of Boston of New England, was Baptized
May y^e thirteenth.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Thompson, Cottager, & Eleanor his
wife was Buried May 23rd.

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Cock, labourer, & Elizabeth his wife
was baptiz'd May y^e 26th.

- Richard Bark, batchelour, & mason by profession, was buried June y^e third.
- Robert, son of Will^m Johnson, shepherd, & Eliz: his wife was baptiz'd June y^e tenth.
- Sarah, daughter of John Hatfeild, weaver, & Lydia his wife was buried June xxv.
- Robert, son of W^m Procter, Labourer, & Anne his wife was buried June 30th.
- Rich^d son of William Andrew, husbandman, & Elizabeth his wife was baptized October 20th.
- John, son of Will^m Bark, mason, & Elizabeth his wife was baptized December y^e first.
- John Blackbourn, a serv^t of John Toynby's, husbandman, was buried January y^e 17th.

1718.

Hannah, daughter of John Hatfeild, weaver, & Lydia his wife Baptized May 12th.

- Page 136.*
- Anne, daughter of Robert Chalons, husbandman, & Mary his wife was baptized May y^e 29th.
- Thomas, son of John Toinby, husbn^a, & Letitia his wife was buried July 14th.
- Robert, son of John Tindall, Parish clerk, & Sarah his wife was bapt^d August 3^d.
- Anne, daughter of Robert Chalons husbm^a & Mary his wife, buried October 14th.
- W^m son of W^m Bark, Mason, & Eliz: his wife buried Nov^r y^e ninth.
- Sarah, daughter of Will^m Straps, husbandm^a, & Elizabeth his wife Baptized Nov^{br} 23d.
- John Watson, Cottager, was buried December y^e 23^d.
- W^m Tindall, Batchl: & Mary Rush, spinster, were married December 29th.
- Richard, son of John Toynby, husband^a, & Lætitia his wife baptized Jan^y 17th.
- Mary, daughter of Will^m Sewall, husbandman, & Mary his wife was Baptized January y^e 21st.
- Thomas, son of William Johnson, shepherd, & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized February y^e eighth.

1719.

- Charles, son of Charles Hilton & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized on April y^e fifteenth.
- Susannah, daughter of Thomas Wright, Carpenter, & Eliz: his wife, Baptized April 18th.
- Francis Coy, Shepherd, was buried on April y^e twenty-seventh.

Page 137.

Charles, son of Charles Hilton, Cottager, & Elizabeth his wife was buried June ye twenty third.

Rich^d, son of Rob^t Chalons, husbandman & Mary his wife, Baptized July 12th.

Eliz: daughter of Thomas Wright, Carpenter, & Eliz was Buried August ye 3^d.

Thomas Blackbourn, Farmour, buried September ye sixth.

Richard Luck, Cottager, was buried October ye ninth.

William, son of William Tindal, junior, weaver, & Mary his wife Baptized Nov^r 1st.

John son of Will^m Blackbourn, Cottager, & Anne his wife Baptized Nov^r 1st.

Mary, wife of William Tindal, jun^r, weav^r, buried Nov^r 4th.

Elizabeth, daughter of Willm Rush & Mary his wife Baptized December 26th.

The aforesaid Eliz. was buried March 1st.

Susannah, a Bastard Child of Thomas Feen & Elizabeth Bee was buried March 3^d.

1720.

Elizabeth Lister, widow, buried April ye 14th.

Elizabeth ye wife of William Luck of Nocton, buried April ye 17th.

William, son of John Hatfeild, weaver, & Lydia his wife Baptized May 31st.

Anne, ye wife of James Archer, Cottager, was buried June 12th.

John son of Will^m Bark, mason, & Eliz: his wife was buried July 9th.

Charles, son of Charles & Elizab : Hilton his wife, baptized July 9th.

Page 138.

Hannah, daughter of Mr William Cappe was buried July ye Eleventh.

John son of William Sewall & Mary his wife was Baptized December 21st.

Robert son of Will^m Johnson, Shepherd, & Elizabeth his wife, was buried February ye 22^d.

Christopher son of Rob^t Chalons & Mary his wife was baptised March ye twelth.

1721.

Christopher, son of Robert Chalons & Mary &c., was buried April ye fourth.

Mary, daughter of John Clark & Dorothy his wife was bapt: April ye 23^d.

John, son of Wm Johnson & Eliz: his wife was bapt: May ye 7th.

Francis Clarke of Navenby, Batchel^r & Anne Wordale, singlew^m: of Colby were married by Publication of ye Banns of Matrimony on May ye 11th.

Rob^t Toynby, Batchel^r, & Hannah Clark, singlewom^a both of Wadinton were by Licence married May 30th.

**Edith y^e wife of Will^m Skelton, Cottag^r, was buried July y^e 26th.
Will^m Skelton, Cottager, was buried Sept^{br} 4th.**

John y^e son of John Maltby of Boothby, Carpenter, was buried May y^e 3^d.

Jane, daughter of Thomas Thompson & Eleanor his wife was baptized October 3^d.

John Tindall jun^r & Mary Watson, widow, were married by publication of Banns, October 17th.

Page 139.

Alice, daught^r of W^m Blackbourn, Cottager, & Anne his wife was buried November y^e 4th.

Thomas Heath, a travellour, was buried Dec^{br} 11th.

Mary wife of John Bate of Scopwick, farmour was buried Decem^{br} y^e 17th.

Thomas Hezeldine, taylor, buried Jan^y 4th.

John Watson of Digby, labour^r, was buried February 24th.

Richard Maltby, cottager, was buried March 14th.

1722.

Will^m Tindall, weav^r, & Mary Bee, spinst^r, were married by publication of Banns of Matrimony March 25th.

John, son of Will^m Blackbourn, Cottag^r & Anne his wife was buried March 25th.

Samuel, son of Thomas Thompson, farmer, & Sarah his wife was bapt^t: April 15th.

Will^m Tindall, Shepherd, & Katherine Challance, singlewoman, were married by publication of Banns &c. May 9th.

Will^m Luck, sojourn^r, & Mary Straps of Colby, Spinst^r, were married by publication of Banns May 15th.

Will^m Rush, Cottag^r was buried June 5th.

Elizabeth, daughter of Will^m & Eliz: Flintham was baptized June 17th.

Mary, wife of Richard Winter was buried July y^e 26th.

Dorothy, daughter of John Clark, shepherd, & Dorothy his wife, bapt^tized August 5th.

Isaac Newton of Ashby de la Laund, widow^r, & Mary Hatfeild, Spinst^r, were married by publication &c. Sept^{br} 11th.

Elizabth ye daughter of W^m Sewall, farm^r, & Mary his wife was bapt^tized Octob^r y^e 16th.

Page 140.

Mary wife of Thomas Fern, weaver, was buried Octob^r 18th.

Thomas ffern, weav^r & Elizabeth Bee widow were married December 27th.

John, son of Will^m Tindall, jun^r, weaver, & Mary his wife bapt^tized February 9th.

Robert, son of Will^m Johnson & Eliz : his wife bapt^tized February 11th.

1723.

- Will^m son of W^m Luck & Mary his wife bapt. April 3.
 Eliz: daught^r of Will^m Oxby & Elizabth his wife was bapt: April 7th.
 Elizabth daughter of Tho: Thompson, cottager, & Elean^r his wife bapt: April 21st.
 The same Elizabeth was buried May 12th.
 Will^m son of W^m Tindall, Shepherd & Katharine his wife was baptized May 7th.
 Elizabeth y^e wife of William Straps, farm^r, was buried July 14th.
 William, son of Charles Hilton & Elizabeth his wife baptized October 27th.
 John, son of John Clark, shepherd, & Dorothy his wife, Baptized October 27th.
 John, son of W^m Blackbourn & Ann his wife baptized October 27th.
 Richard, son of Rob^t Challance, farmer, & Mary his wife was Buried December 4th.
 William Straps, farmer, was buried December 18th.
 John son of William Sewell, farmer, was buried December 23^d.
 Anne, wife of Christopher Timberland, farm^r, was buried January 5th.
 Jane, daught^r of Rob^t Challance, farm^r, & Mary his wife was Baptiz^d March 4th.

Page 141.

1724.

- John, son of John Bee, farm^r & Frances his wife was Baptized April 25th.
 The same John Bee was Buried April 26.
 . . . y^e daughter of W^m Oxby & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized May 3rd.
 Thomas Oxby of Harmston, singleman, & Eliz: Strappes of Coleby, singlewoman, were married 12th.
 Will^m Cook, Cottag^r, was Buried May 13th.
 Mary y^e wife of Edward Hammoud, Cottag^r, was Buried July 12.
 Mary daught^r of Will^m Tindall, sheph: & Katherine his wife bap^t August 2^d.
 Eleanor, daught^r of John Andrew, Cottag^r, & Eliz: his wife Bap^t August 25th.
 Elizabeth, daught^r of William Tyndall, weav^r & Mary his wife Buried August 5th.
 Jane, daughter of James Blackbourn & Lydia his wife was Buried October 14^d.
 John Chevin, farm^r, was buried October 15th.
 John son of M^r John Cappe, lately of Marnham in y^e county of Nottingham was buried December 23^d.
 Benjamin, son of Will^m Johnson, shepherd, & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Jan^y 17th.
 Jane, daughter of Will^m Brown, farm^r, & Anne his wife was buried Feb^y 9th.

Will^m Doughty, cottag^r, was Buried Feb. 12th.

Thomas, a Bastard of Rachel Hezeldin was buried February 20th.

Rebecca, daught^r of John Clark & Dorothy his wife was Baptized March 2^d.

Page 142.

1725.

Mary, wife of Will^m Tindall, jun^r, weav^r, was Buried March 31st.

Matthew, son of Thomas Toynby, farmer, & Elizabeth his wife was Buried April 1st.

William, son of John Bee, farm^r, & Frances his wife was Bap: Sept: 5th.

John, son of Will^m Luck, Cottag^r, & Mary his wife was Baptized Septemb. 19.

William son of Will^m Sewell, farm^r, & Mary his wife was Bap: October 26th.

Elizabeth, daughter of Tho^s Straps & Eliz: his wife was Bap: October 28th.

William Harrison, Batchelour, & Elizabeth Blackbourne, Spinster, were married by License; Decemb^r 14th.

John Selby, singlem^a, & Mary Ridout, singlew: both of y^e parish were married upon publication of Banns Decemb^r 27th.

Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Toinby, jun^r, & Mary his wife, Baptized Jany. y^e 21st.

Samuel, son of John Selby & Mary his wife Baptized Jan. y^e 30th.

Lydia, daughter of John Hatfield & Lydia his wife baptiz'd Jan^y 31st. Eleanor, daughter of Thomas Thompson, Cottag^r, & Eleonor his wife was Baptized, February 17th.

Joseph, son of John Thompson, & Hannah his wife, Baptiz'd Feby 27th.

Adam, son of Will^m Harrison & Elizabeth his wife Baptized March 13th.

Page 143.

1726.

Samuel, son of John Selby & Mary his wife Buried April 12th.

Sarah, daught^r of Wm Tindall, shepherd, & Katherine his wife was Baptized April 24th.

Richard, son of Thom^s Straps, Taylour, & Elizabeth his wife Baptized August 7th.

Will^m son of Wm Oxby & Eliz: his wife was Baptized August 7th.

Joseph, son of Will^m Johnson, Cottag^r & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Decemb^r 4th.

Jane, daught^r of John Bee, farmer, & Frances his wife Baptized Decemb^r 10th.

Rosamund Mabbison, Widow, was buried January y^e sixth.

William, son of William Oxby, cottager, & Elizabth his wife Buried January 15th.

Mary, wife of John Tindale, Jun^r, Inkeep^r, was buried January 24th.

William, son of Thomas Straps, farm^r, & Eliz: &c., Baptized Feby 23^d.

Mary, daught^r of John Selby, Cottag^r, & Mary his wife Baptized March 5th.

Joseph, son of William Johnson, shepherd, & Eliz: his wife buried March 8th.

1727.

John, son of John Andrew, cottag^r, & Elizabeth his wife Baptized April 9th.

Thomas Bee, weav^r, & Mary Lister, singlewoman, were married upon the publication of Banns, April 13th.

Page 144.

Thomas Bee, jun^r, weav^r was buried May 4th.

John Tindale, Jun^r, & Katherine Toinby, singlewoman, were married upon publication of Banns May 4th.

John Ward, Paup^r, was Buried May 4th.

Will^m son of John Hatfield, weav^r, & Lydia his wife Buried May 20th.

Will^m Brown, farm^r, was buried June 5th.

Mary daught^r of Tho: Tineby (*sic*), Jun^r, & Mary his wife Baptized June 8th.

Joseph Brown, Batchel^r, of Bassingham & Alice Breton of Coleby were [married] on publication of Banns June 15th.

Jane, daught^r of Willm Harrison & Elizabeth his wife Bapt: July 2^d.

Richard, son of Rob^t Chalons, farmer, & Mary his wife Bap. July 9th.

Bridget daughter of Will^m Oxby & Elizabeth his wife Baptized October 8th.

Edward, son of Will^m Tindale, Shepherd, & Katherine his wife Octob. 29th.

Richard, son of Rob^t Chalons & Mary his wife Buried Nov^{br} 5th.

Will^m Tindale, Jun^r, weav^r, & Elizabeth Ward, spinster, were married Nov^{br} 14th.

Sarah Chevin, widow Buried Nov^{br} 18th.

Widow Luck was Buried Decemb^r 5th.

Bridget, daughter of Will^m Oxby & Elizabth his wife was buried December y^e 6th.

Elizabeth, daught^r of William Johnson & Elizabeth his wife Baptized Decemb^r 17th.

Elizabth daughter of Will^m Luck & Mary his wife Bapt. December 17th.

Page 145.

Margaret Hatfeild, Spinster, was buried January 12th.

Thomas Spraggins of Gunnerby, singleman, & Ann Winter of Coleby were married upon publication of Banns of Matrimony February 6th.

John, son of John Tindale & Katharin, his wife was Baptized February 10th.

Mary, daught^r of John Selby, Cottag^r, & Mary his wife was Buried March 23^d.

1728.

John, son of John Bee, farm^r, & Frances his wife was Baptized March 30th.

Elizabeth, wife of William Bark, mason, was Buried April 16th.

Laetitia, daught^r of John Toynby, farm^r, & Elizabeth his wife Baptized April 29th.

Will^m son of Will^m Harrison & Elizabth his wife Baptized June 16th.

Mary, daughter of John Thompson, Cottag^r, & Hannah his wife Baptized June 30th.

Thomas Toynby, sen^r, was buried July 22^d.

James son of George Flowrs & Mary his wife was Baptized August 4th.

Will^m son of Will^m Harrison & Elizabeth his wife was Buried August 4th.

Thomas Bee, Cottag : was Buried Octob^r 14th.

Elizabeth, daught^r of William Johnson & Elizabth. his wife Buried Nov^{br} 3^d.

Jane, daught^r of William Harrison, Cottag : & Elizabth his wife Buried Novemb. 7th.

John, son of Thomas Toinby & Mary his wife was Baptiz'd Nov^{br} 14th.

Will^m Bark, widow^r, & Elizabth Farmery, widow, were married Feby 3^a.

Frances, wife of Thomas Breton, farm^r, was Buried February 28th.

Page 146.

1729.

William Straps, singleman, & Eleanor Hunt, spinster, were married upon publication of Banns April 17th.

John son of John Selby, Cottag^r, & Mary his wife was Baptized April 27th.

Elizabeth Garland, Spinster, was Buried May 5th.

John, son of Joseph Boon & Mary his wife Baptized June 7th.

John, son of Joseph Boon & Mary his wife was Buried June 8th.

John, son of Will^m Oxby & Elizabth his wife was Baptized June 15th.

Katherine, daughter of Will^m & Katherine Tindale Baptized July 23^d.

Mary, daughter of W^m Tindale, weav^r, & Elizbeth his wife Baptized July 26th.

Elizabeth, daughter of W^m Johnson & Eliz: his wife Baptized August 3rd.

John, son of Jn^o Toinby & Elizabth his wife Baptized August 3rd.

Katherine, daughter of Will^m & Katherine Tindale was Buried August 25th.

Elizabeth, daughter of William Harrison & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized October 14th.

William, son of Henry Watson & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized October 15th.

Haman Cook of Branston, widow^r, and Susannah Fydding of Colby were married Novemb^r 13th.

William son of Henry Watson & Elizabeth his wife Buried
 January 10th.
 Benjamin son of George Flowes & Mary his wife Baptized March 27.
 1730.

Page 147.

1730.

Anne daught^r of Rob^t Chalons, farm^r, & Mary his wife, Baptiz'd
 April 2nd.
 The abovesaid Anne Chalons was buried April 8th.
 Jane, wife of John Reynolds, Cottag^r, was Buried April 14th.
 Elizabth Daught. of Will^m Tindale & Eliz: his wife Baptized
 May 28th.
 John Wilson, sojourn^r at Coleby, & Alice Andrew were married
 after Publishing of Banns. (*No date given.*)
 Mrⁿ Jane Lister, daughter of y^e late honourable Thomas Lister, Esq^r,
 & Madam Jane his wife was buried July 12th.
 Widow Hezeldine was Buried July 13th.
 Will^m Newton of Coleby, singleman, & Mary Glazier of Harmston
 were married July 26th.
 Frances, daught^r of John Bee, husbandman, & Frances his wife was
 Baptized July 26th.
 John, son of Will^m Tindale, Shepherd, & Katharine his wife Bapt:
 Septembr 4th.
 Rich^d son of William Luck, Cottag^r, & Mary his wife Baptized
 October 28th.
 James, son of Thomas Thompson, Cottag^r, & Elean^r his wife
 Baptized Nov^{br} 1st.
 Mary Bee, widow, was buried Nov^{br} 19th.
 James, son of Will^m Harrison & Eliz: his [wife] was Baptized
 December 6th.
 Elizabeth, daught^r of John Toinby, farm^r, & Eliz: his wife Baptized
 December 21st.
 Elizabeth daught^r of Will^m Tindale & Eliz: his wife was Buried
 January 8th.

Page 148.

Mary daught^r of Henry Watson & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized
 January 9th.
 Mary daught^r of Tho: Straps, farmer, & Eliz: his wife Baptized
 Jan^{ry} 23^d.
 John Wilson, Taylor, was Buried Feb: 12th.
 Will^m son of Will^m Tindale, jun^r, was Buried February 21st.
 Will^m son of Elizabth Storr was baptiz'd March 4th.
 Madam Jane Lister, Relict of ye late Honorable Thomas Lister Esq^r
 late of St Annes, Westminster, was Buried March 8th.
 James, son of Will^m Harrison & Elizabeth his wife was Buried
 March 16th.

1731.

- Thomas, son of Thomas Toinby & Mary his wife was Baptized May 7th.
 Timothy Hall, Paup^r, Buried May 16th.
 Sam^{ll} Toinby singlem: & Eliz. Yarwood, singlew: were married May 20th.
 Deborah, Daught^r of Will^m Johnson & Eliz: his wife Baptized May 23rd.
 Frances, daught^r of John Bee, Farmer, & Frances his wife was buried June 23rd.
 William, son of Will^m Newton, Cottag^r, & Mary his wife was Baptized June 26th.
 Thomas Breton, Sen^r, was buried July 4th.
 Dennis, son of Dorothy Clarke, widow, was buried July 12th.
 William Stevenson, Cottag^r, was Buried July 18th.
 John, son of Will^m Johnson & Eliz: his wife was buried August 1st.

Page 149.

- Will^m Toinby, farm^r was Buried August 13th.
 Mary, daughter of George & Mary Flowes was Baptized Dec^{br} 16th.
 James, son of John & Mary Selby his wife, was Baptized Jan^v 4th.
 James, son of Will^m Johnson, Cottager, & Elizabth his wife was buried January 11th.
 — Kirk, widow, was Buried March 7th.
 Thomas, son of Sam^{ll} Toinby & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized March 15th.

1732.

- Anne, daught^r of Tho: Thompson, Cottag^r & Elean^r his wife Baptized April 9th.
 Rob^t Gascoign of Bassingham, widow^r, & Eliz. Toinby of Coleby, widow, were married after Banns, &c., April 11th.
 Thomas, son of Will^m Tindale, shepherd, & Katharine his wife Baptiz'd April 16th.
 Stephan, son of John Toinby, farmer & Eliz: his wife Baptized April 28th.
 Fanny, daught^r of John Bee, farm^r, & Frances his wife was Bapt: June 4th.
 Richard son of Will^m Oxby, Cottager, & Eliz: his supposed wife was Baptized June 19th.
 Anne, daught^r of Rob^t & Winifred Blackbourn, was Baptized July 3rd.
 Joseph, son of Thomas Toinby, farmer, & Mary, his wife was Baptizd August 16th.
 The same Joseph was buried August 17th.
 Sarah, daughter of Rich^d Rossington & Sarah his wife was Baptized Octob^r 8th.
 William, son of Joseph Boon & Mary his wife was Baptized Nov^r 19 .

Page 150.

William son of Joseph Boon & Mary his wife Buried Dec^{br} 5th.
 John Hatfield, Weaver, Buried Jan^y 2nd.
 William, son of Henry Wates, farmer, & Elizabeth his wife Baptized
 Jan^y 13th.
 Martha, daught^r of W^m Bark & Elizabth his wife Buried Jan^y 13th.
 Anne, daught^r of Will^m Newton, Cottag: & Mary his wife Baptized
 Jan^y 21st.
 James, son of Will^m Johnson & Eliz: his wife Baptized February 18th.
 The said James was Buried February 20th.
 John Toinby, Cottag^r, Buried March the second.
 Mary, daught^r of Widow Toinby, farm^r, was Buried March 3rd.
 Henry, son of Thomas Blackbourn, Farmer & Elizabth his wife Bapt: March 12th.
 Elizabth daughter of Dorothy Clark, pauper, buried March 24th.

1733.

Will^m Prigeon of Wellingore, singleman, & Alice Brown of Colby, widow, were married after publication of Banns April 24th.
 Will^m Clark of Wellingore, singleman, & Alice Wilson of Coleby, widow, were married after publication of Banns April 28th.
 Thomas Breton, singleman, & Hannah Stevenson, widow, were married after publishing of Banns May 22nd.

Page 151.

John Walker of Normanton-on-Trent, in the County of Nottingham, Widow^r, & Mary Toinby of y^e parish, widow, were married after publishing of Banns May 22nd.
 Elizabeth, daught^r of Will^m Tindale, Sheph: & Katharine his wife was Baptized August 16th.
 Sarah, daughter of y^e fores^d Will^m Tindale, &c., was Buried August 17th.
 Henry, son of George Flowes & Mary his wife was Baptized Septemb. 22nd.
 Robert, son of John Toinby, farm^r, & Elizabth his wife was Baptized Octob^r 24th.
 Elizabetth daught^r of Will^m Tindale, Sheph: & Katherine his wife was buried Nov^{br} 8th.
 Elizabth daught^r of Sam^{ll} Pid, farm^r, & Jane his wife Baptized Nov^{br} 8th.
 Will^m Johnson, a serv^t, was buried Nov. 22nd.
 Will^m son of Thomas Toinby, farm^r, & Mary his wife Baptized Dec^{br} 17th.
 Elizabeth, daught. of John Selby, cottag^r, and Mary his wife was Baptized Jan^y 21st.
 William, son of W^m Clark, Cottag^r, & Alice his wife Baptized March 4th.

Rob^t son of John Walker, farm^r, & Mary his wife Baptized March 18th.
 John, son of Susannah Lawe, widow, was Baptized March 24th.

1734.

Sarah, daughter of Will^m Tindale, weav^r, & Mary his wife was Baptized March 30th.

Page 152.

The said Sarah was buried March 31st.

Elizabth y^e wife of Will^m Tindale, jun^r, weav^r, was Buried April 2nd.
 Will^m Tindale, weaver, widow^r, & Livewell Toinby, widow, were married May 9th.

Mary, daught^r of Will^m Luck, Cottag^r, & Mary his wife was Bapt. May 12th.

Will^m son of Will^m Clark, cottag^r, & Alice his wife was buried May 22nd.

Robert, son of Will^m Johnson & Elizabth his wife was buried June 9th.

Will^m son of Will^m Oxby & Elizabth his wife Baptized August 4th.

Anne, daughter of Rob^t Bee & Elizabth his wife Baptized September 18th.

Isaac, son of Thomas Blackbourn farm^r, & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized October 19th.

The aforesaid Isaac, Buried October 21st.

Sarah, daughter of Joseph Boon & Mary his wife Baptized October 29th.

Richard son of Thomas Toinby, farm^r, & Mary his wife was Baptized November 19th.

Rob^t Retford, singleman, & Elizabeth Andrew, singlewoman, of y^e Parish were married after publication of Banns Decemb vjth.

Jane, daughter of Sam^{ll} Pidd, farmer, & Jane his wife Baptized Jan^{ry} 12th.

Edw^d Pinar of Navenby, singleman, & Martha Willis of Coleby, singlewoman, were married after publication of Banns Feb^{ry} 4th.

Page 153.

Thomas, son of Will^m Tindall 2^{daus}, *weav^r, & Livia his wife was baptized March 6th.

M^r Mary Lister, daught^r to y^e late Honorable Thomas Lister & Madam Jane his late Relict was Buried March 10th.

1735.

Abraham Fielding & Eleanor (Susannah erased) Chalons were married after publication of Banns April 5th.

* ? Secundus = junior, his first wife Elizabeth died April 1734 and a month later he re-married.

Mary, daught^r of William Newton & Mary his wife Baptized April 8th.

Mary, daughter of Rob^t Retford & Elizabth his wife Baptized April 8th.

William, son of Richard Rossington & Sarah his wife Baptized April 21st.

Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Fern, weaver, was Buried June 11th.

Anne, daught^r of George Flowes & Mary his wife Baptized July 20th. Rich^a son of John Toinby, farm^r, & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized July 23rd.

Elean^r daughter of Thomas Straps & Elizabth his wife Baptized September 21st.

Thomas, son of John Hodson & Ann his wife was Baptized September 28th.

Jane, daughter of Thomas Blackbourn, farmer, & Elizabth his wife Bapt. October 26th.

The said Jane was Buried Nov^{br} 9th.

Anne, daught^r of Rob^t Bee & Elizabeth his wife was Buried Decemb^r 10th.

Page 154.

Elizabeth, daught^r of Edward Pinar & Martha his wife Bapt. Jan^{ry} 10th.

Mary, daught^r of Rob^t Read, & Mary his wife was Baptized January 13th.

Mary daught^r of Rob^t Read & Mary his wife was Buried 31st of January.

Thomas, son of Will^m Oxby & Elizabeth his wife Baptized Feb^{ry} 5th.

Rachel, wife of Rob^t Daubney was Buried February 16th.

Robert Daubney, Roughmason, was buried February 21st.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Brown & Elizabth his wife Baptized March 5th.

Mary, daught^r of Robert Bee & Elizabeth his wife Baptized March 8th.

John Brown, Cottag^r, was Buried March 13th.

Abraham, son of Abraham Fielding & Eleanor his wife (Susannah erased) Baptized March 18th.

1736.

Elizabth wife of William Harrison of Boothby, farm^r, Buried March 27th.

Robert, son of William Tindale, shepherd, & Katherine his wife was baptized April 25th.

Thomas Lum of Auburgh (?), widow^r, & Elizabeth Bee of this parish, Spinster, were married after publication of Banns June 14th.

William, son of John Selby, Cottag^r, & Mary his wife Baptized June 15th.

Peter, son of Henry Watson, farm^r & Elizabth his wife was Bapt. July 24th.

Page 155.

- Robert, son of John Bee, farmer, & Frances his wife, Baptized July 31st.
 John, son of Will^m Newton, Cottag^r, & Mary his wife was Baptized September 1st.
 Anne, daughter of John Toinby, farmer, & Elizabth his wife Baptized Sept^r 22nd.
 Robert, son of Will^m Tindale, shepherd, & Katherine his wife Buried Octob^r 5th.
 William, son of Richard Bark & Elizabth his wife Baptized October 21st.
 Robert son of Rob^t Retford & Elizabth his wife was Baptized Novemb^r 5th.
 John, son of William Newton & Mary his wife was Buried Novemb^r. 20th.
 Anne, daught^r of Thomas Blackbourn, farm^r, & Elizabth his wife Baptized Decemb^r. 1st.
 Richard, son of John Toinby, farm^r, & Elizabth his wife Buried Decemb^r. 12th.
 Joseph, son of Joseph Boon, farmer, & Mary his wife was Baptized Jan^v 16th.
 Peter, son of Henry Watson, farm^r, & Elizth his wife was Buried February 14th.
 Mary, daught^r of William Good & Elizabth his wife was Baptized March 1st.
 Rich^d son of Will^m Harrison of Boothby, farm^r, was Buried March 14th.

1737.

- Will^m son of William Tindale, weave^r, and Livewell his wife was Baptized April 3^d.
 Alice daughter of Will^m Clark, Cottag^r, & Alice his wife was Baptized April 10th.
 Samuel, son of Sam^{ll} Pid & Jane his wife Baptized April 12th.
 Will^m son of Will^m & Livewell Tindale was Buried April 14th.

Page 156.

- William Procter, jun^r, & Susannah Burroughs were married May 2nd.
 Thomas, son of Willia : Luck & Mary his wife was Baptized May 31st.
 Rebecca, daughter of y^e late Will^m Stevenson & Hannah his wife was buried June 7th.
 Charles, son of Elizabeth Hilton, widow, was Buried, Thursday June ninth.
 William, son of Richard & Elizabth Bark was Buried June 17th.
 John Tindale, parish clerk, was buried July 8th.
 Elizabeth, daught^r of George & Mary Flowes, Baptized July 21st.
 Margaret, daught^r of William Andrew, farm^r, & Alice his former wife was Buried July 28th.

Mary, daughter of Abraha : Fielding & Elean^r his wife was Baptized August 7th.

Lydia y^e wife of James Blackbourn, farmer, was buried August 14th.
Richard, son of John Toinby, farmer, & Elizabeth, his wife Baptized Nov^r 18th.

Elizabth daughter of Richard & Elizabth Bark, Baptized December 21st.
John, son of Robert Retford & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized December 31st.

Edward, son of Edward Pinar & Martha his wife Baptized March 5th.
Robert, son of Rob^t Bee & Elizabth his wife Baptized March 7th.

1738.

Lydia, daughter of Thomas Blackbourn & Elizabeth his wife Baptized March 25th.

Elizabeth, daughter of William Procter & Susannah his wife, Baptized March 26th.

Page 157.

Edward, son of Edward & Martha Pinar was Buried April y^e third.
Thomas Graves of Harmston & Mary Idle of y^e Parish were married April 4th.

Sarah, daught^r of John Walker, weaver, was Buried April 13th.
Seth, son of John Walker, weaver, & Mary his wife was Baptized April 13th.

Ann, daughter of John Hodson, & Ann his wife Baptized April 20th.
Richard Ellison, of Billinshay & Mary Stanley of Coleby were Married May 2nd.

Richard Brathell of Waddington, & Elizabeth Brown, widow, of Coleby, were married May 2nd.

William, son of William & Mary Newton was Buried May 9th.

Ann daughter of Samuel Pid & Jane his wife was Baptized May 20th.
Jane, daught^r of William Newton, Cottag^r, & Mary his wife Baptized June 2nd.

Elizabeth, an Illegitimate child of John Burges & Mary Dawson was Buried June 2nd.

Elizabeth, wife of William Andrew, farm^r, was Buried June 28th.

Robert y^e son of Edward Willoughby & of Margaret his wife was born the first of November 1737.

Richard Straps of Blankney was Buried September 11th.

John son of Robert Retford & Elizabth his wife Buried September 15th.

Elizabeth, wife of Rob^t Retford Buried September 19th.

Page 158.

Joseph, son of John Toinby, farmer, & of Elizabeth his wife Baptized September 21st.

The said Joseph was Buried September 28th.

Robert Retford of y^e Parish & Martha Pye of Augburgh, married Nov^r 21st.

- Thomas, son of John & Mary Selby was Baptized Dec^{br} 25th.
 Samuel, son of Will^m & Livewell Tindale, Bapt. Jan^{ry} 18.
 Mary, daughter of Thomas Johnson & Mary his wife Baptized Feb^{ry} 17th.
 Jane, daughter of Abraham & Eleanor Fielding, Baptized Feb^{ry} 17th.
 Mary, daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Brothel, Baptized March 13th.
 Mary, daughter of Richard & Hannah Storey was Baptized March 18th.
 Thomas, son of John & Mary Selby was Buried March 23rd.

1739.

- Edward Pinar, cottager, Buried April 9th.
 Rebecca, daughter of George & Mary Flowes, Baptized April 15th.
 William, son of Thomas & Mary Graves was Baptized April 15th.
 William (Thomas erased), son of John & Mary Walker was Baptized May 20th.
 Martha, daughter of Martha Pinar, widow, Baptized May 31st.
 Ann, daughter of John & Mary Burgess was Baptized August 26th.
 Mary Eden, widow, Buried August 29th.
 Richard Winter, pauper, Buried September 13th.
 James, son of Robert Retford & Martha his wife Baptized Nov^r 18th.

Page 150.

- Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Willoughby, Esq^r, & Margaret his wife was Buried Nov^{br} 22^d.
 Richard, son of Richard Bark & Elizabeth his wife, baptized December 8th.
 Joseph, son of Sam^{ll} Pid & Jane his wife was baptized Jan^{ry} 6th.
 Ann, daughter of John & Mary Burgess was Buried Jan^{ry} 14th.
 Anne, daughter of William Procter, jun^r, & Susannah his wife, Baptized Jan^{ry} 24th.
 Joseph, son of Samuel & Jane Pid, buried February 13th.
 Samuel, son of John & Mary Selby, Baptized February 23rd.
 Matthew, son of Thomas Wright, jun^r, & Mary his wife Buried February 24th.

1740.

- Jane Harrison, widow, of Boothby, was buried April 5th.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Graves & Mary his wife, Baptized April 7th.
 William Luck, cottager, was Buried April 19th.
 Edward, son of Thomas Wright, jun^r, & Mary his wife Bapt^d June 9th.
 Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Blackbourn, Baptized June 21st.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Bee, Baptized August 3rd.

Page 160.

Memorandum 1699.

Received of M^r Hanley, widow of John Hanley of this parish of Coleby, y^e sum of ten shillings for a mortuary due at y^e death of y^e foresaid John Hanley by me April y^e 15th Anno Domi: 1699.
(Signed) JOHN POTTER, Vicar.

Received likewise of Elizabeth Bee for a mortuary due at the death of William Bee, her husband, the sum of three shillings and a groat. Decemb: the 8, Ann: Dom: 1702.

(In different hand.) Thomas Fountain, farmer, was Buried August 29, 1740.

(In hand of p. 159.) Elizabeth, daughter of Richard & Hannah Storey, Baptized Septemb: 14th (? 1740).

Charles, son of John Toinby, farmer, & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized September 16th (1740).

May, daughter of William & Alice Clark, Baptized October 18 (1740).

(In different hand.) JOHN HOULDEN.

(Hand of p. 159.) Elizabeth, daughter of William Newton & Mary his wife Baptized November 9th (1740).

(In bold hand.) JOHN HOULDEN, Vicar, March 29th, 1714.

End of Volume I.

VOLUME II.

1741.

- Thomas y^e son of Thomas Wright, Jun^r, and Mary his wife was Baptized May y^e 18th.
- Thomas y^e son of Thomas Straps, farmer, and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized May y^e 22 day.
- Sarah an illegitimate Daughter of Mary Luck, widow, was baptized May y^e 23rd day.
- Susanna the Daughter of Rob^t Challens and Mary his wife was buried May the 24th.
- William the son of Samuell Pidd, farmer, and Jane his wife was Baptiz'd June 25th.
- Thomas y^e son of Thomas Straps, farmer, and Elizabeth his wife was Buried July y^e 17th day.
- Mary Rush, spinster, was buried August 21 day.
- Tho : Fountains, farmer, was buried August 29.
- William y^e son of John Selby and Mary his wife was buried Sep^t the third day.
- Anne the Daughter of William Procter, cottager, Jun^r, and Susanna his wife was buried Sep^t y^e 26th Day.
- Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Johnson, Taylor, and Mary his wife was Baptiz'd October y^e 7th.
- Thomas the son of Thomas Graves, cottager, and Mary his wife was Baptiz'd October y^e 25th.
- Martha y^e Daughter of Rich^d Barke, Mason, and Elizabeth his wife was Baptiz'd October y^e 31 day.
- Jane y^e Daughter of Tho. Blackbourn, farmer, and Elizabeth his wife was Baptiz'd february ye 9th.
- The same Jane was buried Feb. y^e 24th.
- Thomas y^e son William Newton, Cottager, and Mary his wife was Babtized March y^e 13th.

Page 2.

1742.

- Hannah wife of Rich^d Story was buried Aprill y^e 19th.
- John Bee y^e son of Robert Bee and Elizabeth his wife was Baptiz'd Aprill the 30th day.
- Ursula y^e wife of William Tindal, sen^r, weaver, was Buried May y^e 25th.

Thomas y^e son of Thomas Graves, Cottager, was buried June y^e 18th.
 Anne y^e daughter of Tho: Straps, farmer, & Elizabeth his wife was baptiz'd June 21st.
 William y^e son of William procter, Cottager, and Susan his wife was Baptiz'd June 26.
 John the son of William Oxby, Cottager, and Elizabeth his wife was buried July y^e 15th Day.
 Susanna the Daughter of Samuell Pidd, Farmer, and Jane his wife was Baptiz'd August the 9th Day.
 William Tindall, Sen^r, Weaver, was buried ye 14th of August.
 Mary y^e daughter of Joseph Boon, Farmer, and Mary his wife was Baptiz'd August y^e 29th.
 Joseph Kirke of Harmston and Mary Smeeton of this parish was marryed by publication of Banns Nov. 11th.
 Mary the daughter of Tho: Wright, Jun^r, & Mary his wife was Baptiz'd November the 14th.
 Mary Daughter of George & Mary Flowers Baptiz'd Jan. 2nd.

1743.

Mary y^e Daughter of Thomas and Mary Graves, Cottager was Baptiz'd Aprill y^e fifth day.
 James Blackbourn and Eliz. Millinton both of this parish was married on the publication of Banns on the Twenty-fifth of Aprill.
 John Houlden, Vicar was Buried Aprill 27th.
 Freemen Marshall and Martha Picker both of this Parish was married on y^e publication of Banns on the 5th day of May.

Page 3.

Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Wright, sen ^r , was buried 22 nd of May.	
*Baptis'd Richard son of Rich ^d & Eliz th Brothell	June 5 th .
Baptis'd Martha Dau ^r of W ^m & Livewell Tindal	June 25 th .
Baptis'd James son of Tho ^e & Elisabeth Blackburn	Aug. 25.
The same James Blackburn was buried	Sept. 11.
+ William Allen, Clerk, M.A., was inducted Vicar	Oct. 1 st .
William Bate & Hannah Isaac married	Oct. 1.
William Blackburn (a Cottager) was buried	Nov. 2(?)
Baptis'd William son of Rich ^d & Elisabeth Barke	Dec. 26.
Baptis'd Mary Daughter of John & Mary Burgess	Jan. 15.
Baptis'd Robert son of Freeman & Martha Marshal	Jan. 18.
Richard son of Rich ^d & Elisabath Brothwell buried	Mar. 19.
Baptis'd Matthew son of Tho : & Mary Wright	M . . . (?)

WILLIAM ALLEN, Vicar.

THO: FOUNTAINS, Churchwarden.

Jos: BOONE, Sidesman.

1744.

Matthew son of Thomas & Mary Wright buried	Apr. 1 st .
Benjamin son of Rob ^t & Mary Peacock baptis'd	May 8 th .
Thomas son of Rob ^t & Mary Peacock bap ^d	Apr. (sic) 12 th (?)
Mary Dau ^r of James & Elisabeth Blackburn, bap ^d	May 10 th .
Mary the wife of George Flowers buried	May —.
John Blackburn & Elisabeth Flintham <i>married</i>	Sep. —.
Thomas Flowers (an Infant) was buried	Sep. 2(?)
William Procter was buried	Oct. 1 st (?)
William son of John & Elisabeth Toynbee bap ^d	Oct. (?)
Elisabeth Dau ^r of Abraham & Eleanor Fielding, bap ^t	Feb. 5 th .
Thomas son of Thomas and Mary Graves baptis ^d	Feb. 17 th .
Elisabeth Dau ^r of Tho ^s & Eliz : Blackburn	

WILLIAM ALLEN, Vicar.
ROBERT BEE, Churchwarden.
Tho : FOUNTAINS, Sidesman.

1745.

Buried Frances Hassledine	April 10 th .
Anne Dr of Thomas & Mary Wright bap ^d	(?)
Susanna Dr of Tho : & Mary Johnson bap ^d	Aug. 15.

Page 4.

Mary Rush, widow, buried	Aug. 16 th .
Charles son of R ^d and Elisabeth Bark bap ^d	Sept. 1 st .
Mary Dr of R ^d & Mary Andrew baptis ^d	— 9 th .
Mary the wife of John Selby buried	— 16 th .
John son of Freeman & Martha Marshall bap ^d	— 22 nd .
William son of J ^{ho} & Mary Burgess bap ^d	Oct. 20 th .
Mary Dr of Samuel & Jane Pidd bap ^d	— 27 th .
John Selby & Mary Hurton married	Nov. 7 th .
Elisabeth Dr of Tho. & Jane Fountains bap ^d	Dec. 3 ^d .
Elisabeth Dr of Thos. & Elis : Blackburn buried	— 11 th .
Anne Dr of R ^d & Elisabeth Boothwell bapt.	— 12 th .
Jane the wife of Tho : Fountains buried	Jan. 8 th .
Benjamin Johnson & Jane Challans married	Feb. 6 th .
Frances Dr of Tho : & Elis : Blackburn bap ^d	Mar. 10 th .
John Palmer & Mary Cook married	— 17 th .
M ^{rs} Elisabeth Lister (aged 85) buried	— 22 nd .

WILLIAM ALLEN, Vic^r.
HENRY WATSON, Churchwarden.
— Sidesman.

1746.

John son of Tho : & Mary Wright baptis'd	Apr. 29 th .
Elisabeth Dr of Rob ^t & Elisab th Tindal bapt.	May 2 nd .
Elisabeth Dr of Thomas Fountain buried	— 9 th .

Elisabeth Dr of John & Elisabeth Blackburn Bapt.	Jan. 1 st .
Rob ^s son of Benj. & Jane Johnson baptis'd	— 8.
William Newton buried	— 11 th .
Mary y ^e wife of John Selby buried	Oct. 7 th .
[An entry erased.]	
John son of Ric ^d & Mary Andrew baptis'd	— 20 th .
John son of Robert & Martha Redford bapt ^d	— 22 nd .
Elisabeth Cook (Pauper) buried	Nov. 10 th .
Martha Dr of Tho ^s & Mary Johnson bapt ^d	— 14 th .

Page 5.

Anthony Fountains buried	Jan. 30 th .
Lydia Hatfield buried	Feb. 21 st .
Anne Brown buried	Mar. 22 nd .
John son of Thomas Graves & Mary his wife bapt ^d	— 23 rd .

WILLIAM ALLEN, Vicar.

HENRY WATSON, Churchwarden.

Sidesman.

1747.

William son of Tho ^s & Mary Flintham bap ^d	Apr. 5 th .
Lydia Blackburn (a child) buried	— 13 th .
James Kike ? (a Pauper) buried	May 2 nd .
Richard Toynbee & Mary Millington married by License	— 5 th .
Hannah Daur ^r of Richard & Elisabeth Bark, bapt ^d	— 5 th .
Anne Dr of Freeman & Martha Marshall baptized	— 24 th .
John Tindal & Catherine Barker, married	June 9 th .
John Wright (an infant) buried	— 18 th .
Hannah Daur ^r of Richard & Elisabeth Bark, buried	July 3 ^d .
Hannah Daughter of Robert & Elisabeth Tindal, bapt ^d	— 26 th .
Eleanor Dr of Richard & Elisabeth Brothwell bapt ^d	Aug. 8 th .
Mary Rossington (a Cottager) buried	— 23 rd .
Daniel son of John & Mary Burgess, baptis'd	Oct. 11 th .
Daniel Burgess (Infant) bnried	— 30 th .
John son of John & Mary Burgess buried	Nov. 21 st .
Eleanor Brothwell (a child) buried	— 28 th .

Page 6.

Robert son of Tho ^s & Mary Wright bapt ^d	Dec. 27.
James Blackburn (Farmer) aged 81 buried	11 th of Jan ^y .
Mary Blackburne (an erasure) baptis'd	February 13 th .
Edward Hammond, Labourer, buried	Feb. 24 th .
Anne the base-born of Jane Burrows buried	— 26 th .
William son of John & Elisabeth Blackburne baptis'd	— 28 th .
The same William buried	March 18 th .

Attested by

WILLIAM ALLEN, Vicar.

Churchwarden.

Sidesman.

1748.

- *Rich^t Barke Mason was buried April y^e 11th.
 Rob^t son of Thomas & Mary Graves was Baptiz'd July y^e 19th.
 Hannah y^e Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Walker of Burton in
 Yorkshire was buried August y^e 5th.
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Thomas & Mary Johnson was Baptiz'd Sept. 11th.
 Amy the Daughter of John Toynbee & Elizabeth his wife was baptiz'd
 Sept. 14th.
 William Allen, Vicar, was buried November y^e 20th.
 Sarah y^e Daughter of Thomas & Mary Johnson was Buried
 November y^e 24th.

Page 7.

- Rob^t y^e son of Abraham & Eleanor Feilden, bapt. Jan^y 8^t.
 Sarah y^e daughter of Freeman & Martha Marshall, bapt. Jan^y 26^t.
 John y^e son of Thomas & Elizabeth Blackburn, bapt. Feb^y 26^t.

JN. SARRANDE, Vicar.

1749.

- *Ann the Daughter of Robert & Elizebeth Tindal baptiz'd April ye 2nd.
 Martha Daughter of Rob^t & Martha Readford baptiz'd April y^e 30th.
 Robert son of Robert & Mary Peacock baptiz'd August y^e 6th.
 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Johnson baptiz'd August y^e 6th.
 Elizebeth Daughter of Benjamin & Jane Johnson baptiz'd August y^e 6 .
 William son of John Blackburn & Elizebeth his wife,
 baptiz'd Aug. y^e 13th.
 Eleanor Daughter of Richard & Elizebeth Brothell, bapt. Oct. y^e 9th.
 Elizebeth Daughter of Richard & Mary Andrew, bapt. Feb. y^e 3rd.
 Thomas Eaton was buried August y^e 23rd.
 Joanna Codd Widow was buried Feby ye 21st.

Page 8.

- Married—John Harmston of Normanton & Mary
 Watson of Coleby Feby y^e 18th.
 JN. SARRANDE, Vicar.

1750.

- Mary the d^r of John & Elizabeth Blackburn was baptiz'd Sept. y^e 9th.
 Judith d^r of Thomas & Elisabeth Blackburn was baptiz'd Oct. y^e 21st.
 William son of Freeman & Martha Marshall was baptiz'd Nov. y^e 16th.
 Elizabeth d^r of James & Elisabeth Blackburn was
 baptiz'd Dec^{br} y^e 10th.
 Bartholomew son of Thomas & Mary Graves was
 baptiz'd Jany y^e 13th.
 Frances Dr^r of John & Jane Handley was baptiz'd March y^e 9th.
 Robert son of Robert & Mary Challons was baptiz'd March y^e 9th.
 William son of Christopher & Jane Codd was baptiz'd March y^e 10th.
 Elizabeth Dr^r of Thomas & Jane Johnson was baptiz'd March y^e 10th.

* Another hand starts here.

Page 9.

Peter son of Mary Luck, widow, was baptiz'd	March y ^e 24 th .
Mary Dr of Robert & Elisabeth Tindal was baptiz'd	March y ^e 24 th .
Ann Thompson was buried	Aug. y ^e 9 th .
Ann Straps was buried	Nov ^b y ^e 11 th .
Sarah Tindal, widow, was buried	March 4 th .
Robert Challons & Mary Bute was married	May y ^e 8 th .
Christopher Codd & Jane Thomson was married	June y ^e 5 th .

JN. SARRANDE, Vicar.

Page 10.

*Baptiz'd, married, & buried in the Parish of Coleby in one Year, viz : from Lady Day 1751 to Lady Day 1752.

April 1 st .	Baptiz'd Thomas son of Robert & Martha Redford.
April 11 th .	Baptiz'd Mary the dr of Benjamin & Jane Johnson.
May 23 rd .	Buried Ann Blackborne, widow.
June 1 st .	Buried John Reynolds.
June 30 th .	Baptiz'd Sarah the D ^r of Thomas & Mary Johnson.
July 11 th .	Buried William Flintham.
Sept. 22 ^d .	Baptiz'd Richard y ^e son of Richard & Mary Andrew.
Sept. 22 nd .	Baptiz'd Martha the d ^r of Abraham & Eleanor Fielding.
Dec. 21 st .	Buried Robert Blackborne.
Jan. 17 th .	Buried William Andrew.
Jan. 26 th .	Baptiz'd Henry the son of William & Frances Foster.
Feb. 28 th .	Buried Mary the Dr of Thomas and Deborah Affis of Barrowby.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, Curate.
THOS. FOUNTAIN, Church Warden.

Page 11.

Baptized, Married, & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year, viz : from Lady Day 1752 to Lady Day 1753.

May 20 th .	Buried William Johnson.
May 31 st .	Baptized Thomas son of Christopher & Jane Codd.
June 12 th .	Married Miles Toynbee & Jane Pidd both of this parish.
Aug. 26 th .	Baptized William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Blackburne.
Sept : 18 th .	Baptized Sarah Dr of Richard & Frances Story.
Nov : 19 th .	Married Arthur Tuckett of Heighington and Mary Thompson of this Parish.
Dec. 17 th .	Baptized William son of William & Fanny Storr.
Jan : 13 th .	Buried Mary Luck, Widow.
Jan : 24 th .	Buried Ann Procter, Widow.
Feb : 25 th .	Baptized William son of Richard & Mary Andrew.
Feb : 27 th .	Married John Tindal & Elizabeth Johnson both of this parish.
Feb. 28 th .	Buried Elizabeth Dr of Richard & Mary Andrew.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, Curate.
THOS. FOUNTAIN, Church Warden.

* Another hand starts here.

Page 12.

- Baptiz'd. Married & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year, viz : from Lady Day 1753 to Lady Day 1754.
- Mar : 27th. William the son of Thomas & Elizabeth Blackbourne was Buried.
- April 6. Baptiz'd Joseph the son of Robert & Elizabeth Tindal.
- April 15. Baptiz'd Benjamin the son of Thomas & Jane Johnson.
- May 17. Baptiz'd Fanny & Ann Daughters of Thomas & Mary Graves.
- May 26th. Buried Thomas Thompson.
- June 16th. Buried Ann the D^r of Thomas & Mary Graves.
- June 17th. Buried Mary the D^r of Benjamin & Jane Johnson.
- July 26th. Buried Hannah the wife of Thomas Bruton.
- Octob. 2nd. Baptiz'd Catherine the D^r of Edward & Elizabeth Tindal.
- Octob. 2nd. Baptiz'd James the son of Christopher & Jane Codd.
- Nov. 11th. Baptiz'd William the son of Miles & Jane Toynbee.
- Nov. 26th. Baptiz'd Deborah the D^r of John & Elizabeth Tindall.

Page 13.

- Jan : 19. Buried Deborah the D^r of John & Elizabeth Tindall.
- Jan : 19. Baptiz'd Elizabeth the D^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Blackbourne.
- Feb : 19. Buried Fanny the Dr of Thomas & Mary Andrew.
- Mar : 24. Baptiz'd Richard the son of Robert & Mary Challans.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, Curate.
THOS. FOUNTAIN, Churchwarden.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year, viz., from Lady Day 1754 to Lady Day 1755.

- May 9. Buried Elizabeth the wife of John Tindal.
- 19. Baptized Mary the Daughter of Freeman & Martha Marshall.
- 27. Buried Eleanor the wife of Abraham Fielding.
- June 9th. Baptized Fanny the Daughter of William & Elizabeth Bee.
- 23. Baptized Jane the Daughter of Thomas & Mary Johnson.
- 25. Buried Elizabeth the wife of William Bee and Fanny his Daughter.

Page 14.

- July 16. Buried Hannah the D^r of Richard & Hannah Fountaine.
- Sept : 15. Baptized Elizabeth the D^r of William & Fanny Storr.
- Oct : 13. Baptized Susannah the D^r of Robert & Elizabeth Tindall.
- Nov. 10. Baptized Rebecca the D^r of William & Mary Barnaby of Stainton.
- 24. Baptized Mary the D^r of Miles and Jane Toynbee.

- Feb. 9. Baptized Fanny the D^r of Thomas & Mary Graves.
 — 21. Buried Mary the wife of Thomas Graves.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, Curate.
 THOMAS FOUNTAIN, Churchwarden.

[Scribbled on blank part of page, W^m Stor 1766].

Page 15.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1755 to Lady Day 1756.

- Mar : 30. Baptized Eleanor the D^r of Benjamin & Jane Johnson.
 April 6. Buried Thomas Breton.
 — 8. Buried William Hilton.
 — 12. Buried Thomas the son of Richard & Hannah Fountain.
 July 7. Buried Sarah the D^r of Thomas Johnson, Sen : & Mary his wife.
 July 27. Baptized Jane the D^r of Thomas & Jane Johnson.
 Aug 12. Buried Ann Andrew.
 — 17. Baptized Richard the son of John & Mary Selby.
 Sept. 21. Baptized Mary the D^r of Robert & Mary Peacock.
 Octob : 12. Baptized Robert the son of Richard & Hannah Fountaine.
 — 21. Buried Ann the wife of John Hodson.
 — 26. Baptized Elizabeth the D^r of Richard & Mary Andrew.
 Nov. 23. Baptized Robert the son of John & Sarah Tindal.
 — 29. Buried Martha the wife of Robert Retford.
 — 30. Baptized Winifred the D^r of Richard and Frances Storey.
 Feb. 13. Buried James Selby.
 — 24. Baptized Mary the D^r of Thomas & Sarah Oxby.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, Curate.
 THOS. FOUNTAIN, Churchwarden.

Page 16.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1756 to Lady Day 1757.

- April 4. Bapt. Elizabeth the dr. of John & Elizabeth Lansdale.
 April 11. Buried Livewell the wife of William Tindal.
 — 16. Baptized Freeman the son of Freeman & Martha Marshall.
 — 25. Buried Richard the son of John & Mary Selby.
 May 17. Buried Elizabeth the wife of William Barke.
 June 20. Baptized William the son of William & Margaret Oxby.
 June 27. Baptized John the son of Robert & Mary Challans.
 July 6. Baptized Mary the dr. of John & Susannah Clarke.
 Dec. 3. Buried Robert the son of Robert & Elizabeth Bee.
 Jan. 9. Baptized Jane the dr. of Robert & Elizabeth Tindal.
 — 16. Buried Jane the dr. of Robert & Elizabeth Tindal.
 — 24. Baptized William the son of John & Mary Hodson.

Page 17.

- Feb. 26. Baptized Thomas the son of Abraham & Elizabeth Feilden.
 March 4. Baptized Joanna the dr. of Christopher & Jane Codd.
 — 20. Baptized Hannah the dr. of Richard & Frances Storey.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, Curate.
 THOS. FOUNTAIN, Churchwarden.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1757 to Lady Day 1758.

- Mar : 27. Bapt. William the son of John & Sarah Tindal.
 May 6. Buried William the son of John & Ann Hodson.
 Aug. 29. Buried Jane the dr. of Richard & Hannah Fountaine.
 Nov. 27. Bapt. Jane the dr. of William & Fanny Storr.
 Feb. 10. Bapt. Robert the son of Robert & Elizabeth Tindal.
 — 15. Buried Robert the son of Robert & Elizabeth Tindal.
 — 17. Bapt. Lydia the dr. of John & Mary Robson.
 — 23. Bapt. Joseph the son of Richard & Mary Andrew.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, Curate.
 THO : FOUNTAIN, Churchwarden.

[*Two pages left blank.*]

Page 18.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1758 to Lady Day 1759.

- May 14. Baptized Rebeccah the dr. of Thomas & Jane Johnson.
 — 21. Bapt. Mary the dr. of Richard & Hannah Fountaine.
 June 5. Bapt. John the son of Thomas and Sarah Oxby.
 — 5. Bapt Hannah the dr. of Joseph & Dorothy Clarke.
 — 5. Bapt. Edward the son of John & Elizabeth Newton.
 — 26. Buried William Lawrence.
 Sept. 24. Bapt. Thomas the son of John & Sarah Tindal.
 — 29. Buried Thomas Wright.
 Nov. 10. Bapt. Mary the dr. of Edward & Elizabeth Tindal.
 Dec. 21. Buried Abraham Feilding.
 Jan. 21. Bapt. Mary the dr. of Ann Toynbee.
 Feb. 16. Bapt. William the son of Robert & Mary Challans.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, Curate.
 JOHN TOYNBEE, Churchwarden.

Page 19.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1759 to Lady Day 1760.

- April 8. Bapt. Mary the dr. of John & Elizabeth Lansdale.
 — 29. Bapt. John the son of Richard & Hannah Fountaine.
 — 3c. Bapt. Ann the dr. of John & Mary Robson.
 May 27. Bapt. Frances the dr. of Richard & Frances Storey.
 June 13. Buried Mary the dr. of Ann Toynbee.

-
- July 16. Buried Frances the dr. of Thomas & Elizabeth Blackbourne.
 Sept. 16. Baptized Mary the dr. of John & Elizabeth Newton.
 — 20. Buried Elizabeth Johnson widow.
 Nov. 4. Baptized Ann the dr. of Richard & Mary Andrew.
 — 30. Buried Ann the dr. of Richard & Mary Andrew.
 Feb. 16. Buried Abraham Feilding.
 — 29. Buried Mary the wife of Thomas Toynbee.
 Mar. 18. Buried John Walker.

W. JOHNSON, Curate.
RICH. ANDREW, Churchwarden.

Page 20.

Baptized & Buried in the parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1760 to Lady Day 1761.

- April 17. Bapt. Mary the dr. of Joseph & Ann Hart.
 — 20. Bapt. John the son of John & Sarah Tindal.
 — 20. Bapt. Frances the dr. of Robert & Elizabeth Tindal.
 July 6. Buried Grace Oliver, a Traveller.
 — 6. Bapt. Hannah the dr. of Richard & Hannah Fountaine.
 Aug. 28. Buried Alice the wife of William Clarke.
 Sept. 7. Bapt. Abraham the son of Elizabeth Feilding, widow.
 Octob. 31. Buried Hannah the dr. of Richard & Hannah Fountaine.
 Octob. 31. Bapt. John the son of Christopher & Jane Codd.
 Nov. 9. Bapt. Matthew the son of Thomas & Sarah Oxby.

Page 21.

- Dec. 1. Buried Mary Rush, a single woman.
 — 31. Buried Alice Dawson, Widow.
 Jan. 4. Bapt. Elizabeth the dr. of John & Elizabeth Newton.
 Jan. 24. Buried William Barke.
 Feb. 7. Bapt. Samuel the son of Samuel & Alice Crosby.
 Feb. 8. Buried Samuel the son of Samuel & Alice Crosby.
 Feb. 18. Buried Sarah the wife of John Tindal.

WILLIAM JOHNSON,* Curate.
JOHN BEE, Churchwarden.

Page 22.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1761 to Lady Day 1762.

- Mar. 29. Bapt. Fanny the dr. of William & Fanny Storr.
 April 12. Bapt. Ann the dr. of Richard & Frances Storey.
 May 31. Bapt. Benj. son of Richard & Hannah Fountain.
 Buried Frances dr. of Richard & Frances Storey.
 Nov. 10.(?) Buried Rob^b Goppard of Newark.

* The next three items are apparently in the same good hand, Mr. Johnson's, who has signed the registers with the Churchwarden since 1752, after which time they are very badly written, by the Clerk (?), and are no longer signed at the end of each year.

Dec.	6.	Baptized Joseph son of Elizabeth Gibson.
—	13.	Baptized Thomas son of Richard & Mary Andrew.
—	27.	Bapt. Jane y ^e d ^r of William & Mary Pidd.
—	27.	Bapt. Elizabeth d ^r of Robert Mary Challans.
Jan.	6.	Buried Elizabeth Fountain, Widow.
Feb.	7.	Bapt. Sarah the dr. of William & Diana Roger, Travelers.
—	28.	Bapt. Sarah dr. of John & Anne Pickworth.
—	28.	Bapt. Thomas son of Mary Burgess.
Mar.	8.	Buried Thomas son of Mary Burgess.
—	13.	Buried Eleanor Adkinson, widow.

Page 23.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1762 to Lady Day 1763.

May	23 rd .	Baptized (<i>sic</i>) Pidd son of Anne Toynbee.
May	30 th .	Baptized (<i>sic</i>) Elizabeth d ^r of John & Mary Dove.
June	1 st .	Buried Mary Walker, widow.
—	4 th .	Bapt. William son of Sarah Rossinton.
July	15.	Buried Eliz. D ^r of Robt. & Elizabeth Tindal.
Aug.	29.	Bapt. Samuell son of Richd ^d & Susanna Picket.
Sept.	5.	Buried Dorothy Clarke, widow.
—	13.	Buried Richard Luck.
—	19.	Bapt. John Driffell, aged 21 years (<i>sic</i>).
Dec.	19.	Bapt. Mary the dr. of Samuell & Alice Crosby.
—	28.	Buried Sarah ye d ^r of Freeman & Martha Marshall.
Jan.	14 th .	Buried Mary the d ^r of Samuell & Alice Crosby.
—	—.	Baptized Anne d ^r of William & Bridget Carby.
Mar.	6 th .	Baptized Mary y ^e d ^r of Thomas and Jane Luck.
—	18 th .	Buried Troth Hart widow.

(W^m Stor) [*Bottom of page cut out*].

Page 24.

Bapt. & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1763 to Lady Day 1764.

April	y ^e 4 th .	Buried Robert Readford.
—	10.	Bapt. Judith y ^e Dr of Richard & Frances Story.
May	y ^e 19.	Buried John Styring, Farmer.
—	23.	Buried Mary y ^e wife of Richard Andrew.
—	27.	Buried Mary y ^e d ^r of Thomas & Jane Luck.
—	27.	Baptized William son of Thomas & Sarah Oxby.
June	5 th .	Buried Richard Story.
Aug.	7 th .	Buried Benjamin son of Thomas & Jane Johnson.
—	8 th .	Buried Dorothy y ^e wife of Joseph Clarke.
Sept.	26 th .	Buried Joanna d ^r of Christopher & Jane Codd.
Nov.	9 th .	Buried Mary y ^e wife of William Rossinton.
Jan.	4 th .	Baptized Richard y ^e son of Richard & Susanna Picket.
Jan.	29.	Baptized Elizabeth y ^e D ^r of John & Elizabeth Carby.
Jan.	29.	Baptiz'd Joseph the son of Samuell & Alice Crosby.
Feb.	7.	Buried Elizabeth Pidd.

- Feb. 21. Buried Benjamin ye son of Richard & Hannah Fountain.
 — 23. Buried Elizabeth y^e D^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Blackburn.

Page 25.

From Lady Day 1764 to Lady Day 1765.

- April y^e first. Baptized Ann y^e Daughter of William & Mary Pidd.
 April y^e 8. Baptized Thomas son of Sam^{ll} & Mary Tindall.
 April y^e 22. Buried Thos. Chapman, servent.
 April y^e 24. Buried Thomas Johnson, Talor.
 June y^e 3. Baptized Rich^d y^e son of Thomas & Jane Luck.
 June y^e 5. Buried William Tindal, parish clark.
 June y^e 16. Buried W^m y^e son of Tho^s & Sarah Oxbee.
 July y^e first. Baptized W^m y^e son of W^m & Bridgett Carbee.
 Aust. y^e 12. *Richard Pidd son of Ann Pidd & Samuel,
 Laberer, Babtized.
 — y^e 20. Samuell Garrit son of Elizebeth Garrit & Joseph,
 farmer, babtized.
 — y^e 26. Ann Burdges doter of Mary Burdges bbtized.
 October y^e 4th. Beniamon son of hannah Fountains & Richard
 Fountains, farmer, Baptized.
 Buried Sarah the wife of Thomas Oxby, laberer.
 November y^e 12th. Buried Robart Chalens, Sen^r.
 February 10. Babtized Thomas Jonson the son of Thomas
 Jonson & Elizabeth his wife, Farmers.
 — 17. Buried Judith y^e Daughter of Richard Story &
 Frances his wife.
 — 22. Buried Mary y^e wife W^m Newton, Laborer
 [Leabra].
 March 7. Buried Thos. the son of Mary & Richard Andrew,
 cotegeger.

Page 26.

- March 20. Buried Mary y^e Doter of Mary & John Bemrose
 from Bockingham.
 — 24. Baptized Clark y^e son of Ann & William Toynbee.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from Lady Day 1765 to Lady Day 1766.

- March 27. Buried Isebel Lister.
 — y^e 29. Buried George Floures, Laberor.
 — y^e 31. Buried Charles Toynbee the son of Elizabeth &
 John Toynbee, farmer.
 April y^e 7. Buried Elener Tomson.
 — y^e 24. Baptized Tho^s Walker the son of Elener and
 John Walker, Cotegeger.
 May y^e 7. Buried Thomas Straps.
 — y^e 15. Buried Ann the wife of Samuel pidd.
 — y^e 23. Buried Mary Ward.

* A new hand.

- June y^e 9. Buried Richard Rosentain.
 — y^e 10. Buried John Bee, Sener.
 — y^e 30. Buried Sareh the wife of Richard Rosentain.
 Baptized John Clark the son of Thos. Clark
 and Elizabeth his wife.

Page 27.

- July y^e 14. Baptized Mary the Daughter of W^m Stor &
 Fannay his wife.
 August 18. Buried Elizebath the wife of W^m Oxeby.
 September y^e 10. Buried W^m Oxeby.
 — y^e 16. Buried Elizebath the wife of Tho^s Straps.
 November y^e 14. Buried Ann Mahoon, a Trauler (*sic*).
 — y^e 17. Baptized Tho^s Fountains the son of Richard
 Fountains and hannah his wife.
 January y^e 12. Baptized Sarah the daughter of John Dove &
 Mary his wife.
 February y^e 23. Baptized Mary the daughter of Samuell Tinddall
 and Mary his wife.
 Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one year from
 Ladey Day 1766 to Ladey day 1767.
 March y^e 28. Buried John hodson, Labarer.
 April y^e 6. Buried Tho^s Fountain the son of Richard &
 Anna Fountain.
 — y^e 13. Baptized John the son of George Right and
 Cattrin his wife.
 — y^e 29. Buried Mary the daughter of Samuel Tinddall
 and Mary his wife.

Page 28.

- June y^e 5. Buried W^m Tindal, shepard.
 — y^e 9. Baptized John the son of John Bee & Cathrian
 his wife, farmer.
 July y^e 13. Baptized Jain the Doughter of Thos Louck and
 Jain his wife, cottager.
 September y^e 7. Baptized Elizabeth Goulding the doughter of
 Jain Goulding.
 — y^e 21. Baptized Richard Rosintain the son of Wm
 Rosintain and Sarah his wife.
 November y^e 2: Baptized William the son of William Scinner
 and Mary his wife.
 — y^e 16: Baptized mary the doughter of James Longmeat
 and Jaine his wife.
 — y^e 30: Baptized George the son of W^m Carby and
 Bridgit his wife.
 Januery y^e 4: Baptized milia (*sic*) the doughter of Thomas
 Clark & Elizabeth his wife.
 — y^e 8: Baptized Jhnnon (*sic*) Jhnnon (*sic*) the son of John
 Woolker and Elinor his wife.

Page 29.

- Januery y^e 25: Baptized Mary the dr. of John Carby & Mary his wife.
 Feb: y^e 8: Baptized Samuel the son of Samuel Pidd & Mary his wife.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one yeare from Ladey Day 1767 too Ladey day 1768.

- April y^e 19. Baptized Millie the d^r of Richard Toynbee and Mary his wife.
 — y^e 27. Baptized Elizebeth the d^r of Gorge Right and Catrain his wife.
 — y^e 30. Buried John Right the son of Gorge Right and Catrion his wife.
 June y^e 30th. (*partly erased by another hand*) Baptized William the son of W^m Pidd & Mary his wife.
 July 25. Buried John Clarke the son of Thos. Clark & Elizabith his wife.
 July 30. Buried Elizebeth the wife of Robert Tindel.

Page 30.

- Augst 9. Baptized Clemanes the son of John Oxeby & Ann his wife, farmer.
 August 30. Buried W^m booth, farmer.
 January 27. Baptized Thomas the son of Thomas Person and Alce his wife, farmers.
 — 29. Buried Elizabath hiltton, widdow.
 — 29. Baptized Susannah Golding the daughter of Jane Golding.
 March y^e 20. Baptized Ann the daughter of William Scinner and Mary his wife.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one yeare from Ladey day 1768 to Ladey day 1769.

- May y^e 22. Baptized Elizebath the daughter of James Longmate & Jene his wife, wever.
 June y^e 20. Baptized Mary the d^r of Samuel Tinddel & Mary his wife, wever.
 — y^e 20. Baptized Will the son of William Toynbee & Ann his wife, Cottiger.
 July y^e 3. Buried Mary the wife of Samuel Pidd, Cotiger.
 — y^e 10. Baptized Joseph the son of Riched Toynbee and Mary his wife, cottiger.
 — y^e 17. Baptized Ann the daughter of W^m Stor & Fanney his wife, Mason.

Page 31.

- July 25. Buried Christopher Cod.
 August y^e 9. Baptized Sarah the daughter (of) Elizebeth Jonson.
 — 9. Buried W^m Newton, cottiger.
 September y^e 5. Buried Thomas Luttril, gardner.
 October 11. Baptized Faney the daughter of John Bee & Catrion his wife.
 — 23. Baptized Richard the son of W^m Carby & Bridgit his wife, joynner.
 December 18. Baptized Ann the daughter (of) W^m Codington and Roshemian his wife, cottiger.
 — 18. Baptized thomas the son of thomas Colesson and Elizebeth his wife, cottiger.
 December 25. Bapt: brion the son of John Carby & Mary his (wife).
 January 15. Bapt: Toynbee Burggas the son of Mary Burggas.
 February 5. Bapt: Mary the dr. of Thomas Louck & Jane his wife.
 March 12. Bapt: John Cood the son of John Cood & Jane his wife farmmars.
 — 15. Buried Richard Anddrew farmmer.

Baptised & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one yeare from Ladey Day 1769 to Ladey Day 1770.

Page 32.

- May y^e 21. Bapt: James the son of W^m Skinner and Mary his wife, cottiger.
 — y^e 28. Babtized George the son of George Right & Catrin his wife, cottiger.
 July y^e 6. Baptized John the son of thos. Pearson & Alis his wife.
 Augst y^e 24. Baptized W^m the son of W^m Rosinton & Sarah his wife, Cottiger.
 — y^e 24. Buried Elizebath the d^r of Richard fountain & hannah his wife, farmers.
 Septem^r y^e 17. Baptized Elizebath Goulding the doughter of Jane Goulding.
 (sic) y^e 24. Baptized Elizabeth the doughter of Jaine Goulding.
 — y^e 24. Baptized John the son of Robert Moor & Amey his wife.
 — y^e 28. Buried John dove, cottiger.
 — y^e 28. Baptized Beniaman the son of Robert Jonson & Sarah his wife cottiger.
 October y^e 1. Buried Mary Graves the wife of Thomas Graves, Cottiger.

-
- October y^e 1. Baptized Mary the daughter of Josua Stanheland & Susannah his wife, cottiger.
 — y^e 20. Buried beniaman the son of Robart Jonson & Sarah his wife, cottiger.
 No: y^e 22. Buried Mary the wife of John Selby.

Page 33.

- (sic, no date). Baptized Susanah the daughter of Jop^h hootton & Susanah his wife.
 December 4. Buried Mary the dr. of Josuah Stanband & Susanah his wife.
 — y^e 7. Buried Susanah the dr. of Jopch hootton & Susanah his wife.
 — y^e 12. Baptized Ann the dr. of John Oxeby and Ann his wife, farmers.
 — y^e 23. Buried Sharp Toynbee the son of Richard & Mary his wife.
 January y^e 15. Buried Ann hodson, widow.
 — y^e 30. Buried W^m Watson.
 Feb. y^e 25. Baptized thomas the son of Mary Burggas.
 March y^e 1. Buried thomas the son of Mary Burggas.

Baptized & Buried in the parish of Coleby in one yeare from Lady Day 1770 to Lady Day 1771.

- May y^e 8. Baptized Elizebath the d^r of Thomas Pearson & Alse his wife, farmers.
 — y^e 20. Baptized Mary the d^r of Martha Jonson.
 June y^e 24. Baptized Elizabeth the d^r of W^m Pidd & Mary his wife, cotiger.

Page 34.

- July 1. Baptized John the son of W^m & Rosherman Codinton.
 — y^e 21. Baptized John the son of W^m Carbey & bridget his wife.
 — y^e 29. Baptized John Toynbee Goulding the son of Jane Goulding.
 Sept. y^e 2. Baptized Jain the d^r of James Credland & Elizabeth his wife, farmers.
 — y^e 9. Baptized Nathan Nathazar Arc the d^r of Sarah Arc.
 October y^e 28. Baptized Aminadab the son of John Carby & Mary his wife.
 December y^e 9. Baptized Susannah the daughter of Josua Stanland & Susannah his wife.
 — y^e 16. Baptized Mary the d^r of Robart Jonson & Sarah his wife.

Baptized & Buried in the Parish of Coleby in one yeare from
Lady Day 1771 too Lady Day 1772.

Page 35.

- 1771, April y^o 7. Buried Mary the d^r of Robart Johnson & Sarah his wife.
 — y^o 9. Buried John the son of W^m Carby and Bridget his wife.
 — y^o 25. Buried Elizabeth Johnson, widdow.
 May y^o 11. Buried Thomas the son of Joseph Long & Mary his wife.
 June y^o 30. Baptized Mary the d^r of W^m Skinner & Mary his wife.
 July y^o 14. Babtized Debera the d^r of Thomas Luck & Jane his wife.
 July y^o 28. Baptized Sharp the son of Richard Toynbee & Mary his wife.
 Octob. y^o 13. Baptized Robart the son of John Bee & Catrian his wife.
 — y^o 20. Baptized lily the son (*sic*) of W^m Carby & Bridgit his wife.
 Nov. y^o 19. Buried Elizebath Stow the wife of Marke Stow.
 — y^o 19. baptizd James the son of James Wooltham & Sarah his wife.
 — y^o 30. Buried wenhefrad Redford, widdow.
 December y^o 21. Buried Benjamin Johnson, Shepard.
 January y^o 26. Baptized John y^o son of Gorge Right & Cathron his wife, cottiger.
 February 16th. Baptized Elizebath the d^r of Robart, Johnson & Sarah his wife, Cottager.

Page 36.

- February 17. Baptized thomas toynbee burrgas, the son of Mary burrgas.
 — 23. baptizd henary the son of Joseph hootton and Sushanah his wife, Cotteger.
 March y^o 7. Buried henry hootton afoorsaid.
 — y^o 11. Buried John Right the son of Gorge & Catrion his wife, Cottieger.
 — y^o 11. Baptized Ann the d^r of W^m Walhed and hannah his wife.
 — y^o 22. Baptized Robart the son of W^m Stor & Fanny his wife, mason.

Baptized & Buried in one yeare from Lady Day 1772 too Lady Day 1773.

- April y^o 26. Baptiz'd Joseph the son of W^m Pidd & Mary his wife.
 May y^o 3. Baptized dinana (*sic*) the d^r of W^m Toynbee & Ann his wife.

- May y^e 4. Baptized Lettisha the d^r of John toynbee & Jann his wife, farmer.
 — y^e 12. Buried M^r Joseph Boon.
 September y^e 13. Baptized John Aslin the son of Mary Aslin.
 Sept. y^e 15. Buried John Aslin aforesaid.
 November y^e 1. Baptized Alis the d^r of Jarvis Cark and Mary his wife, cotter.
 December y^e 24. Buried diniaha* the d^r of W^m toynbee & Ann his wife.
 — y^e 25. Baptized Clarke the son of Elizebath Clarke.
 — y^e 27. Buried Elizebath Graves.

Page 37.

- January 8. Baptized Criss the d^r of Josua Stanheland and Susannah his wife.
 Feb. 17. Buried Thomas Colson.
 — 28. Baptized dianha† the d^r of W^m Toynbee & Ann his wife.
 — 28. Baptized Charles the son of Ditto.
 — 28. Baptized Susanah the d^r of George Right & Cathrion his wife.
 March 16. Buried Charles the son of W^m Toynbee & Ann his wife.
 — 21. Buried, Joseph, a Camlin.‡
 — 21. Baptized Ann the d^r of Marke Stow and Elizebath his wife.

(Signature) WILLIAM STORR.

Baptized & Buried in one yeare from Lady Day 1573 to Lady Day 1774.

- March 28. Buried deihantha* the d^r of W^m Toynbee & Ann his wife.
 April 4. Baptized John the son of Thomas Luck & Jane his wife.
 May 9. Baptized Lidha the d^r of John Carby & Mary his wife.
 June 13. Baptized John the son of John Bee & Cathrion his wife.
 July 4. Baptized Thomas the son of Thomas Wills & Elizebath his wife.
 — 26. Buried W^m Toung, Singelman.
 Augst 22. Baptized Thomas the son of John Toynbee & Jain his wife.
 September 12. Baptized Susanah the d^r of Mary bourgges.

* (Sic, cf. May 3, probably Dinah or Diana?)

† Wm. and Ann Toynbee seem to have been determined to call a Daughter *Diana*, which much puzzles the clerk; his last effort on March 28th seems to clearly express the word phonetically!

‡ cf. Cammish=clumsy, cammed=awkward (Provincial words).

Page 38.

- 1773, Sept. 18. Buried Thos. son of John Toynbee & Jann his wife.
 — 26. Buried Samuel Pidd.
 Sept. 26. Baptized Does(?) the daughter of Richard Toynbee & Mary his wife.
 Novemb: 5. Buried John Selby.
 — 8. Buried John Toynbee of Norton.
 — 10. Buried Radlay the son of Thomas Pearson & Alice his wife, farmers.
 — 28. Baptized Jane the d^r of W^m Skinner & Mary his wife.
 Decem. 12. Baptized Mathew the son of W^m Carby & bridit his wife.

1774 (*sic*).

- January 23. Baptized Cathrion the d^r of John All & Mary his wife.
 February y^e 9. Baptizd W^m the son of Robart Jonson & Sarah his wife.
 March 11. Buried Sarah Coy.
 — 20. Baptized hanha the d^r of W^m Walked & hanah his wife.

Baptized & Buried in one yeare from Lady Day 1774 to
Lady Day 1775.

Page 39.

- May 26. Baptized Susanah the d^r of Joseph hootn and Susanah his wife.
 November 20. Baptiz Fransis the d^r Joseua Stanhetand & Seusannah his wife.
 December 10. baptized James the son of William Cood & Mary his wife.
 January 8. baptized W^m the son of W^m Cave & Sarah his wife.
 March 5. baptized benjaman the son of Mathew Crosby & Elizebath his wife.

Baptized & Buried in one yeare from Lady Day 1775 to
Lady Day 1776.

- April 2. Baptized Gorge the son of W^m Pidd & Mary his wife.
 — 9. Baptized Marke the son of Marke Stow & Elizebath his wife.
 — 30. Baptized Mary the d^r of Robart Johnson & Sarah his wife.
 May 22. Baptized Mary the d^r of William Carby & Bridit his wife.

Page 40.

- June 4. Baptized Jane the d^r of John Carby & Mary his wife.
— y^e 10 (sic 10). Buried Sareh the wife of William Rosinton.
— y^e 11. Baptized Mary the d^r of James Wolisham & Sarah his wife.
y^e 18 (June). Baptized Mary the d^r of John Oxeby & Ann his wife.
y^e 18 —. Baptized Rebacka the d^r of Thomas Louck and Jane his wife.
y^e 19 —. Buried Elizebath the wife of Robert Bee.
July 16. Baptized Elizebath the d^r of John Bee & Cathrion his wife.
— 17. Baptized Mary the d^r of John All & Mary his wife.
Septemb. 7. Buried Mary the d^r of Robert & Sareh Johnson his wife.
— 10. Baptized Mary the d^r of John Toynbee & Jann his wife.
October 8. Baptized Garives the son of Garives Cark & Mary his wife.
— 14. Baptized Mary the d^r of Philip harve & Ann his wife.
Januey 27. Baptized Martha the d^r of Mexemilion Spedd & Sarah his wife.
February 17. Baptized Charllotte the d^r of Richard Toynbee & Mary his wife.

Page 41.

- March 28. Buried Mary Pidd singel woman.
— 3. Buried Martha the d^r of Maxemilion Sped & —
— 3. Baptized Elizebath the d^r of William Wallead & hannah his wife.
— 3. baptized W^m the son of W^m Burgges & Ann his wife.
— 31. Baptized John the son of W^m Lam & Mary his wife.
— 31. Baptized Rebacka the d^r of W^m Skinner & Mary his wife.

Baptized & Buried in one yeare from Lady Day 1776 to Lady Day
1777.

- May 27. Buried Ann the wife of W^m Toynbee.
June 2. Baptized Mary the d^r of W^m Codd & Mary his wife.
October 13. Baptised Jann the d^r of Robart Johnson & Sarah his wife.
November 10. Baptized Dinia the d^r of Elizabeth Wells.
— 24. baptizd Rebacka d^r of Sarah Herr.

Page 42.

- December 8. baptized John the son of Maxamilion Spedd & Sarah his wife.
 January 10. Buried Jann the d^r of Robart Johnson & Sarah his wife.
 Feb. 2. Buried Maxsmilione the son of Maxsmillione Spedd & Sarah his wife.
 — 15. Baptized William the son of Thomas Luck & Jann his wife.
 — 15. Buried Ann the d^r of W^m Pidd & Mary his wife.
 — 19. Buried Sarah the wife of Maxemillions Spedd.
 March 16. Buried Mary Challanes, Widdow.

Baptized & buried in one yeare from Lady Day 1777 to Lady Day 1778.

- March 31. Buried fanney bee, widdow.
 April 13. Babtized mylea the d^r of Elizebath Storr.
 June 1. Baptized Ann the d^r of John Toynbee and Jane his wife, farmer.

Page 43.

- June y^e 8. baptized John the son (of) Jane Ann Dewring.
 — y^e 22. baptizd John the son of Pilgram feea and Mary his wife.
 — (sic) y^e 22. Baptized John the sone of Ann Dewering.
 July — 28. Buried faney Rosinton.
 — 28. Baptized Mary the d^r of Jbsua Stanland & Seus-annah his wife.
 Sep. y^e 28. Buried thomas Clackson, (?) Senner.
 October y^e 5. Baptized Elizabeth the d^r Mathew Crosby & Elizebath his wife.
 — y^e 5. baptizd Ales the d^r of John Carby & Mary his wife.
 — y^e 12. baptizd William the son of W^m Storr and Reabakath is wife.
 — y^e 25. buried W^m Clarke.
 November y^e 9. Baptized Jaremiha the son of Phillip harvy & Ann his wife.

Page 44.

- Dec. 21. Baptised Elizabath the d^r of Jon hal & Mary his wife.
 — 22. Buried Rebakath the d^r of Wm. Skinner & Mary his wife.
 — 25. Baptised Elener the d^r of Robart Jonson & Sarah is wife.
 — 28. Baptised Chrischnamay the d^r of John Handrew & Reabakath is wife.
 January y^e 12. Buried Robart Chalens, farmer.

Feb. y° 8. Baptized Cristpher the son of W^m Codd & Mary his wife.

— y° 22. Baptized Mary the d^r of John Dixon and (*sic*).

Baptized & Buried in one yeare from Ladey Day 1778 to Ladey Day 1779.

April y° 13. Buried Mary burgges.

— y° 20. Baptized Ales the d^r of George Right & Cathrion his wife.

July y° 9. Buried hanna the wife of William Walked.

Augst y° 16. Baptized William & Samuel the sones of Garves Cerk & Mary his wife.

Page 45.

— y° 16. baptised Sareh the d^r of John fisher & Elizebath his wife.

— y° 23. baptizd Gorge the son of Lancelet Jaxon & Elizebath his wife.

September y° 13. baptizd Cathrion the d^r (of) Cathrion & John bee.

October y° 25. baptizd Sarah the d^r of W^m Rosinton and Dority his wife.

— 25. baptizd William the son of James Walsham and Sareh his wife.

November y° 8. baptizd Rebacka the d^r of W^m Skinner & Mary his wife.

December y° 27. Baptized Mary the d^r of W^m Toynbee & Jann his wife.

March y° 7. Baptized Arred the son of W^m Burgess & Ann his wife.

Baptized & Buried in one year from Lady Day 1779 to Lady Day 1780.

April y° 25. baptizd W^m the son of pilgram & Mary Flae.

June y° 6. Buried widdow Pidd.

Augst y° 27. Buried widdow flowers.

Septem y° 5. Baptised John the son of John fisher & Elizabeth his wife.

— y° 5. Baptized Ann the d^r of John & Mary all.

Page 46.

November y° 28. baptizd Dose the d^r of John Toynbee & Jann his wife.

December y° 25. buried John Robson.

— y° 26. baptizd Jain the d^r of Philip harvy & Ann his wife.

Januery y° 4. buried Doese the d^r of John Toynbee & Jann his wife.

- Januery y^e 9. baptized Susannah the d^r of John Carby & Mary his wife.
 — y^e 30. baptized Mary the d^r of W^m Walked & Ann his wife.
 Febuery y^e 4. baptized francis the son of Mathew Crosby & Elizebath his wife.
 — y^e 6. baptized W^m the son of Joshua Stanland & Susannah his wife.
 March y^e 10. Buried francis Crosby.
 — y^e 19. baptized Jane the d^r of Robart Johnson & Sareh is wife.

Baptized & buried in one yeare from Lady Day 1780 to Lady Day 1781.

WILLIAM STORR.

Page 47.

- March y^e 26. baptized Jaine the d^r of W^m Codd & Mary his wife.
 April y^e 2. baptized James the son of W^m Carby & bridgit his wife.
 — y^e 9. baptized Ann the d^r of Jaine Pidd.
 June y^e 4. Buried John burgges.
 — y^e 25. baptized hatkin wels the son of Elizebath wels.
 July y^e 2. baptized thomas the son of Thomas Luck & Jain his wife.
(inserted at side) July 9, 1780. Baptized Joseph the son of Josep Hooton and Sarah is wife.
 July y^e 16. baptized Mary the d^r of W^m & Mary Parker his wife.
 Augst y^e 20. Buried Samuel Pidd.
 September y^e 20. Buried mary the d^r of W^m & Mary Pidd.
 October y^e 2. Buried Pidd Toynbee.
 — y^e 22. Baptized Miles the son of W^m & Jane Toynbee.
 — y^e 30. Buried W^m the son of George & Cathrion Right.
 December y^e 24. baptized Elisabeth the d^r of Pilgerham & Mary Flea.
 January y^e 16. Buried Elizabeth flintham.
 March y^e 24. Buried Thomas Johnson, Junner.

Page 48.

Baptized in one yeare from Lady Day 1781 to Lady Day 1782.

- April y^e 15. baptized John the son of W^m Rosinton & Dorothy his wife.
 May y^e 13. baptized Sarah the d^r of James and Sarah Walshem.
 Augst y^e 19. Baptized Jain the d^r of Mathew & Elizabeth Crosby.
 — y^e 28. buried James the son of William & Mary Codd.

- October y^e 21. baptized Elizabeth the d^r of John fisher & Elizabeth his wife.
 — y^e 31. Buried mary the wife of W^m Partiage.
 — y^e 31. baptized beniaman the son of Robart & Sarah Johnson.
 — y^e — baptized harney the d^r of John Toynbee & Jann his wife.
 Nov. 25. baptized Samuel the son of fillip & Ann harvy.
 — — baptized W^m the son of John & Mary All.
 Feb^y y^e 3. buried Mary the wife of W^m Pidd.
 March y^e 6. baptized Ann the d^r of Mary Marshal.

Baptized in one yeare from Lady Day 1782 to Lady Day 1783.

Page 49.

- March y^e 30. buried Elizebath the Dr^r of John & Elizebath Fisher.
 May y^e 13. buried M^r Thos. Fountain.
 July y^e 2. buried Mary the D^r of Robart bee.
 — 21. baptized John the son of W^m & bridgit Carby.
 August y^e 18. baptized Robart the son W^m Skinner & Mary his wife.
 — — baptized John the son of David Partridge & Ann his wife.
 — — baptized Ann the d^r of John Carby & Mary his wife.
 September 1. baptized W^m the son of George & Cathrion Right.
 — 22. baptized W^m the son of W^m & Mary Codd his wife.
 November 21. buried James blackborn.
 — y^e 10 (*sic.*) baptized Elizabeth Dr^r of John Fisher & Elizabeth his wife.
 December y^e 28. buried Mary Marshall.

From Lady [Day] 1783 to January the first 1784 [*3 erased, and 1783 again inserted**].

Page 50.

- January 7. buried Samuel the son of Philip & Ann harvy.
 — 18. Buried W^m the son of George & Cathrion Right.
 — 26. baptized Rhoda the d^r of Richard & Mary Toynbee his wife.
 Feb^y 2nd. baptized Elizabeth the d^r of W^m and Mary Toynbee his wife.
 March 30. buried Mary blackborn.
 April y^e 13. baptized Elizabeth the d^r of Josua & Susanah Staneland his wife.

* Puzzled at beginning new style, which was really ordered in 1752; but Coleby preferred the old method for 32 years.

- May y^e 17. baptized Thomas the son of Mathew Sawel & Seusanah his wife.
 1783, July y^e 6. Baptized Richard the son of Jane Johnson.
 August y^e 5th. Buried henary blackborn.
 — 24. Baptized W^m the son of Robert & Elizabeth Challans.
 Sept. y^e 29. buried Patrick Smith.
 — 30. baptized Ann the d^r of Antoyne and Elizabeth Fountain.
 December y^e 28. buried John Fredric.

Page 51.

- Baptized & buried in one yeare from January 1784 to January 1785.
 January y^e 18th. baptized John the son of John & Mary All.
 — y^e 31. baptized Ann the d^r of John & Cathrion bee.
 March y^e 28. baptized William the son of John & Elizabeth Fisher.
 April y^e 11. baptized Lea the d^r James & Sarah Walsham.
 May y^e 30. buried W^m Cood.
 July y^e 28. buried Elizabeth blackborn widdow.
 Augst y^e 15. baptized Robart the son of Robert & Sarah Johnson.
 — y^e 29. baptized Elizabeth the d^r of Robart & Elizth Challans.
 Sept. y^e 3. buried Robart bee Jun^r.

baptized & buried in one yeare from January 1785 to
 January 1, 1786.

- January y^e 2. baptized Elizabeth and Paul d^r & Son of W^m and Mary Jurdon.
 — y^e 16. baptized Mary the d^r of Joseph & Susanah hooton.
 — 23 baptized Elizabeth the d^r of Mathew & Seusanha Sauell.

Page 52.

- 25. baptized Elizabeth & Mary d^rs of W^m and Sarah Rosinton, paupers.
 — 27. buried Elizabeth the d^r of W^m & Mary Jurddon,
 pauper.
 March y^e 22. buried Robart bee Laborer.
 Aprill y^e 1. buried Ann the d^r of Jaine Pidd.
 — y^e 1. baptized Mary the d^r of Ann Partradge.
 — y^e 12. buried Elizabeth blackborn.
 July y^e 3. baptized John the son of Anthony & Elizabeth Fountain.
 Augst y^e 7. baptized Mary the d^r of John & Ann Beale.
 24 Sept. Buried Martha Lambert of Skinnand, the Duty paid.
 9 Oct. George son of Rob^t & Elisabeth Challance Bapt.
 Mary the d^r of Rob^t & Sarah Johnson Bapt.

- 23 Oct. George son of Rob^t & Elizabeth Challance buried.
 24 — Buried Sarah wife of Robert Johnson.
 Nov. 11. Buried Mary Dr^r of Robert & Sarah Johnson, pauper.

On slip stuck in between pp. 52 and 53.

April 3, 1785. Baptized Thomas the sun (*sic*) of John & Sarah Hewson, Labor.

Page 53.

1786.

- Jan^y 22. Baptized Tho^s son of Thomas & Mary Kirk.
 18 April. Baptized W^m son of John & Catharine Bee.
 14 May. Baptized Francis son of Pilgrim &^{*} flee, poper.
 12 July. Matthew son of Matthew & Susannah Sewell,
 baptized.
 22 — Baptized Richard son of Anthony & Elizabeth
 Fountain.
 23 — Baptized Leigh son of James & Sarah Walsham,
 pauper.
 23 — Baptized Thomas Foss son of Amy Moore, widow.
 13 Aug. William son of William Toynbee & Jane his wife
 Bapt.
 Baptized Elisabeth Dr^r of Lancelot & Elisabeth
 Jackson.
 27th — Baptized Martha dr^r of W^m & Mary Cod, paupers.
 10 Sep. Buried William son of William & Mary pidd, pauper.
 22 Oct. Baptized Ann dr^r of John & Ann Beall.
 5 No. Baptized Mary dr^r of Robart & Elisabeth Challens,
 pauper.
 Dec. 3. Baptized Mary the dr^r of John & Elisabeth Fisher.

Page 54.

1787.

- January 21. Baptized Susannah Dr^r of Thomas & Ann Tindal,
 wefar.
 Feb. 4. Baptized Thomas the son of John & Juday Seaston.
 March 4. Baptized Rebacka Dr^r of Richard and Jane Challans.
 — 19. Baptized Susanah Dr^r of W^m and Elizabeth Challans.
 July 15. Baptized Jaine dr^r of Josua & Susana Staneland,
 pope(r).
 — 29. Baptized Aron son of Mary & Richard Toynbee.
 Augst. 12. Baptized Mary dr^r of Philgram & Mary flee, poper.
 Septem^{br} 1. Buried Ann dr^r of John & Ann Oxeby, farmer.
 — 10. Baptized Mary the dr^r of Anthony & Elizabeth
 Fountain.
 October 28. Buried Mary the dr of Philgram & Mary Flee, poper.
 (?) 29. Buried John the son of Richard & Mary Chott of
 Lincoln.

* See below, p. 54. Mary, Christian name, omitted.

- November 26. Buried John Toynebee, Senior.
 December 16. Baptized Dosea (?) the Dr of Robart & Elizabeth Challans.

Page 55.

1788.

- | | | |
|---------|-----|---|
| Januray | 7. | Buried Sarah the wife of Robart Tindal. |
| — | — | Baptized Garvis moor son of Ann Roobotham. |
| Feb. | 10. | Richard son of John & ann beal. |
| — | 20. | Baptized Kathrin daughter of John & Elizabeth Fisher. |
| April | 6. | Baptized Thomas son of William & Dority Rosinton,
poper. |
| — | — | Baptized John son of Mathew & Seusanah Jewel,
poper. |
| May | 25. | baptized Rebacka Daughter of Wm & Mary Skinner,
Jun ^r . |
| June | 15. | baptized Thomas son of Richard & Jane Challans. |
| — | 19. | buried Thomas son of Richard & Jane Challans. |
| — | 22. | baptized Elener the dr of Phillip & Ann harvy, poper.* |
| July | 5. | baptized Danial the son of Wm & Ann burggas,
poper. |
| Sep. | 14. | Baptized Wm son of David & Ann Partridge. |
| Oct. | 5. | Baptized Rebacke the Dr of John & Mary All, poper. |
| Nov. | 16. | Baptized John the son of thomas & Ann tindal. |

Page 56.

- | | | |
|----------|-----|---|
| December | 6. | buried Rebacka Dr of Richard & Jane Challans. |
| — | — | baptized John son of John & Judha Sestarn. |
| — | 31. | Baptized Samuel the son of Richard & Mary Pidd. |

1789.

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|---|
| January y ^e 11. | | Buried Robart the son of Robart & Sarah Johnson
poper. |
| February | 1. | Baptized George the son of Jain Luck. |
| (N.B.) | 8. | Buried Andrew a furinar. |
| — | 15. | Baptized Rebacka partridage, dr of Rebacka Andrew,
pauper. |
| — | 17. | Buried John son of John & Juda Sarston. |
| — | 22. | bapt ^d Thomas son of philgram & mary flea, poper. |
| — | 29. | baptized Benjamin son of Anthony & Elizabeth
Fountain. |
| March | 15. | buried Ann the dr of John and Cathrion Bee. |
| May | 23. | buried John the son of John Bee & Cathrion his wife. |
| June | 1. | baptized Sarah the dr of Wm & Mary Cood, popers. |
| — | 9. | buried Mary the dr of Joseph & Susannah hootton. |
| — | 13. | buried Sarah the dr of Wm & Mary Cood, popers. |
| — | 14. | baptized George the son of Robart & Elizabeth
Challanes. |

* November, 1781, these were not "popers."

Page 57.

- July 12. baptized George the son of Thomas & Mary Raudin.
 Augst 6. buried Alls (*sic Alice?*) the d^r of George Right and
 Cathrion his wife, paper.
 — 12. buried W^m son of W^m & Jane Toynbee.
 November 1. baptized John the son of Joseph & Letticha Taler.
 — 22. baptized W^m son of George & Ann Right.
 — —. buried Cathrion the d^r of John & Mary All, paper.
 — 29. baptized Jaine the d^r of Richard & Jaine Challanes.
 December 18. buried Jaine the d^r of Richard & Jaine Challanes.
 — 20. baptized Samuel the son of Ann Clissit.

Page 58.

1790.

- January 17. baptised W^m the son of W^m & Mary Skinner Jun^r.
 Feb. 14. baptizd Sarah & Cathrion d^r of W^m & Jaine
 Toynbee.
 — 25. buried benjaman son of Anthony & Elizabeth
 Fountain.
 March 28. baptizd mary d^r of mathew & Susanhe Sewill,
 popers.
 April 11. baptizd hannah d^r of Anthony & Elizabeth fountain.
 May 18. buried Ann the wife of philip harvy, paper.
 June 6. baptizd Alce Cheven d^r of Elizabeth Right.
 June 6. buried Mary the wife of W^m Cood, paper.
 — 27. baptizd Elizabeth d^r of John and Juda Sestorn.
 July 18. buried Sarah d^r of John & Mary Carby.
 — 23. buried John son of John & Mary All, paper.
 — —. buried Rebacka Partridge.
 Augst 6. buried John son of Rebacka Andra, paper.
 Sept. 5. buried James Longmeal, paper.
 Octob. 3. baptizd Ann d^r of John & Elizabeth Fisher.
 — 24. baptizd Toynbee son of Thomas & Ann Tindal.

Page 59.

- Octob. 31. baptizd Aminadab son of Thomas & Mary Panson.
 Decemb. 18. buried W^m Partriadge, Sen^r.
 — 25. buried Miles Toynbee, Seen^r.

WILLIAM STORR.

1791.

- Feby 13. baptizd John son of Robert & Elizbeth Challange.
 — 27. baptizd Sarah the d^r of Richard & Jaine Challans.
 March 7. buried Martha d^r of W^m & Mary Cood, paper.
 April 17. baptizd Anthony the son of Anthony & Elizabeth
 Fountain.
 June 28. *Buried Seriah the d^r of Richard & Jane Chalings.
 August 21. Baptized Elizabeth the d^r of William & Mary
 Ebriames.

* New hand commences here.

- October 23. Baptized Richard the son of John & Elizabeth Crosby, paper.
— 30. Baptized Catherine the d^r of John & Mary All, paper.
- November 27. Baptized Samuell Oaklin son of Catherine Oaklin.
— 27. Baptized Susaniah the d^r of Matthew & Susaniah Sewell.
- December 17, 1791. Buried Elizabeth the d^r of Will^m & Mary Ebrims.
- December 25. Baptized Tho^s the son of Joseph & Lettice Taylor.

Thomas Osborn, Bell foun[d]er

June 11 — 1798

A peale of new Bells.

Half a blank page of parchment, three of paper, on the last page of paper,

Robt. Storr 1794

William Storr, Clark to the parish of Coleby in the year of our Lord 1792 two.

End of Volume II.

VOLUME III.

This book is for Bans and Marriages only "according to the act of Parliament." Only 37 pages are used: from Lady Day 1754 till 1812, when a slightly different form was ordered.

(First flyleaf): Directions how to use this Marriage Register Book.

(Second flyleaf): Coleby Register, price 8/-. Bought Mar: 26, 1754.

JOHN SARRANDE, Vicar.
THOMAS FOUNTAINE, Church Warden.
WILLIAM TINDAL, Parish Clerk.

Page 1.

1754.

- September 23. William Barnaby of Stainton & Mary Tindal of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.
November 30. William Strapps & Elizabeth Pidd, both of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.
December 31. John Tindal & Sarah Gibson, both of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

1755.

- May 13. John Lansdal & Elizabeth Oxby, both of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

Page 2.

- December 9. Abraham Feilding & Elizabeth Barke, both of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

1756.

- January 1. John Clarke & Susannah Sutton, both of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

Page 3.

- January 27. Storey Blackbourne of Wellingore & Susannah Procter of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.
January 24. Thomas Graves & Mary Grime, both of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.
March 2. Robert Retford of Coleby & Winifred Blackborne, of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

Page 4.

1757.

- January 24. Robert Blackbourne & Mary Potterton, both of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

1759.

- June 4. Robert Holmes of Ruskington & Lettice Toynbee, of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

1760.

- Nov^r 16. Richard Wiles of Ruskington & Elizth Toynbee, of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Rector of Navenby.

Page 5.

- December 8. Richard Pyket of St. Paul in the Bail, Lincoln, & Susannah Pidd of Coleby. William Johnson, Curate.

1761.

- May 20. William Pidd, of Harmston, & Mary Key of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Curate.

1762.

- April 29. Joseph Till of Doddington, & Elizabeth Bedford, of Coleby. Ro : Burne.

Page 6.

- June 17. William Carby, & Bridget Lely (Lilly), both of Coleby. Tho^s Nocton, Curate.

1763.

- May 12. John Gillian & Ann Hawkes, both of Coleby. James Gardiner, Curate.

- May 24. Samuel Tindal & Mary Johnson, both of Coleby. James Gardiner, Curate.

- June 7. John Carby of Willingore & Mary Blackbourne, of Coleby. Jas. Gardiner, Curate.

Page 7.

- Sept. 29. John Bemrose of Bechingham & Mary Graves of Coleby. Dea : Jones, Curate.

- March 19. Samuel Pidd & Ann Toynbee, of Coleby. Dea : Jones, Curate.

1764.

- April 2. Gervase Kirk & Mary Clarke, of Coleby. Dea : Jones, Curate.

- May 16. Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Ward, of Coleby. John Curtois, Minister.

Page 8.

- October 1. Thomas Clarke & Eliz: Gibson, of Coleby. Dea : Jones.

- December 4. W^m Toynbee & Ann Pottergill, of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Curate.

1765.

- April 13. Joseph Wells of Harmston & Elizabeth Johnson, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Page 9.

- Nov. 6. George Mellows & Sarah Cock, of Coleby. Dea: Jones.

1766.

- Jan^y 12. James Longmatt of Coleby & Jane Wright, of Norton. Jno. Curtois.
March 25. Samuel Pidd & Mary Ackriell, of Coleby. Jn^o Curtois.
May 5. John Bee & Catherine Suntler, of Coleby. Jn^o Curtois.

Page 10.

1769.

- Feb^y 14. Joshua Stanheland & Susannah Johnson, of Coleby. Dea: Jones, Curate.
March 16. Robert Moore & Amy Toynbee, of Coleby. Dea. Jones.
— (sic) 13. Francis Brankham & Sarah Hare, of Coleby. Jn^o Curtois, Curate.

1770.

- April 1. James Bell of Thorpe & Catherine Lister of Coleby. Dea. Jones.

Page 11.

- April 3. Edward Wright of Ruscinton (sic) & Mary Andrew of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.
May 1. James Watham (Waltham) & Sarah Newton of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.
July 10. Thomas Skinner of Navenby & Ann Tindal of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.
July 24. Mark Stow & Elizabeth Johnson, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Page 12.

- Sept. 24. John Sherman of Coleby & Anne Sutton of Dongington. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1771.

- Nov. 21. John White of Thurlby & Ann Pidd of Coleby. Ro: Burne, Rector of Boothby-Graffoe.

1772.

- Feb. 18. John Toynbee & Jane Goulden, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.
May 19. Mark Stow & Elisabeth Tongue, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Page 13.

- Sept. 26. John Norris of Cockington & Elisabeth Turner, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1773.

- January 6. John Hall & Mary Blackburne, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.
July 12. Richard Oxby & Mary Dove, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Nov^r 9. Richard Parker of Fiskington (*sic*) & Mary Pashley of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Page 14.

1774.

January 31. John Smith & Anne Cock of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

February 1. William Codd & Mary Willerton. Dea. Jones, Curate.

March 15. William Gadd & Anne Archer of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Curate.

1775.

Oct. 14. William Rossinton & Frances Storey, of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Curate.

Page 15.

Dec^r 15. Maximillian Speed & Sarah Blackbourn of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Dec. 30. William Lauson & Susanna Tindal of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1776.

April 30. William Parker & Mary Godfrey of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

May 14. Pilgrim Flea & Mary Straw of Coleby. Dea. Jones Curate.

Page 16.

May 20. Lancelot Jackson & Elisabeth Johnson. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1777.

Nov. 11. William Stow Jr & Rebecca Lilborn of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1778.

May 14. William Toynbee & Jane Ogden of Coleby. Dearing Jones, Curate.

August 25. Thomas Crosby of Thurlby & Elizabeth Andrew. Jn^o Curtois, De : Lc :* Curate.

Page 17.

October 14. William Green of Norton & Elisabeth Fountain. Dea. Jones, Curate.

November 23. Daniel Burgess & Ann Taylor, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1779.

May 13. Joseph Slaytor (Slatter) & Eleanor Flinham, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

November 11. John Burgiss & Sarah Broughton, of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

* From later occurrences these contractions would seem to be "Deputy licenced."

Page 18.

1781.

- May 2. Matthew Sewell & Susannah Richmond of Coleby.
Dea. Jones, Curate.
- Dec. 27. Robert Toynbee of Navenby & Eleanor Johnson of
Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1782.

- Jan. 2. Anthony Fountain & Elisabeth Smith of Coleby.
Dea. Jones, Curate.
- Nov. 5. Robert Challans & Elisabeth Allman of Coleby.
Dearing Jones, Curate.

Page 19.

1783.

- Sep. 2. Richard Challans & Jane Johnson of Coleby. Dea.
Jones, Curate.
- Sep. 15. William Jordan & Mary Hammond of Coleby.
Dea. Jones, Curate.

1784.

- April 1. John Smith Sen^r & Mary Brown of Coleby. Dea.
Jones, Curate.
- April 13. John Lansdale & Susannah Toynbee Gouldan, of
Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Page 20.

1785.

- Jan. 18. William Beetham of Caunton, Notts & Isabel Tidy
of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1786.

- Feb. 21. Thomas Tindal & Anne Burgess, of Coleby. Dea.
Jones, Curate.
- April 18. John Siston of Halam, Notts & Judith Burne of
Coleby. Ro: Burne, Minister.
- May 12. James Lintin & Ness Far of Coleby. Dea. Jones,
Curate.

Page 21.

1787.

- March 13. William Challans of Navenby & Elizabeth Richmon
of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.
- June 26. Thomas Rawdin & Mary Tindal of Coleby. Dea.
Jones, Curate.
- August 20. William Skinner & Mary Johnson of Coleby.
Dea. Jones, Curate.

1788.

- August 25. William Teft & Jane Toynbee of Coleby. Dearing
Jones, Curate.

Page 22.

1789.

- Feb. 9. George Wright, jun^r & Ann Bacon, of Coleby.
Dearing Jones, Curate.
- May 21. Joseph Taylor & Lettice Toynbee, of Coleby. Dea.
Jones, Curate.

1790.

- May 13. Richard Hutchinson & Elisabeth Challans, of Coleby.
Dea. Journe, Cur.
- Sep. 7. William Brown & Susannah Burgess, of Coleby.
Dea. Jones, Curate.

Page 23.

1791.

- May 24. Hugh Fox & Ann Stor of Coleby. Dea. Jones.
- June 14. William Taylor & Anne Toynbee, of Coleby. Jno.
Curtois, Deputy loc^d Curate.
- July 30. William Abrams & Mary Luck of Coleby. Dea.
Jones, Rector (*sic*).
- Oct. 11. Neuarack Ranthorp (Rainthorp) of Kirkby-cum-
Osgodby & Ann Skinner of Coleby. Dea.
Jones.

Page 24.

1792.

- May 15. Toynbee Burgess & Elizabeth Lintin, of Coleby.
Dea. Jones, Curate.
- May 15. William Bacon of Timberland, & Ann Hooton of
Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.
- October 2. Thomas Toynbee Burgess & Mary Harvey, of
Coleby. Jno Curtois, minister.
- October 30. John Toynbee Golding & Jane Nicholson, of
Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

Page 25.

- November 12. John Coddington of Nocton & Elisabeth Wright, of
Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.

1793.

- May 20. Thomas Mandifield of Harmston & Elizabeth
Nicholson of Coleby. Dea. Jones, Curate.
- July 5. William Body & Elizabeth Toynbee, of Coleby.
Dea. Jones, Curate.
- July 16. William Blow & Mary Walker of Coleby. Dea.
Jones, Curate.

Page 26.

- July 29. George Norton & Mary Ipworth, of Coleby. Dea.
Jones, Curate.
- Nov. 5. Thomas Skinner & Sarah Fisher, of Coleby. Dear-
ing Jones, Curate.

1795.

- Oct. 13. Robert Bee & Catherine Hockland. W^m Harrison, Curate.
Dec. 21. James Newman & Margaret Wingfield, of Coleby. W^m Harrison, Curate.

Page 27.

1796.

- Feb. 22. W^m Partridge & Mary Dixon of Coleby. W^m Harrison, Curate.
June 21. W^m Franklin & Jane Casby of Coleby. W^m Harrison, Curate.
October 13. Richard Partridge & Sarah Gambles, of Coleby. Jno. Curtois, Minister.
November 10. Joseph Hooton of Coleby & Mary Squires of Nettleham. W^m Harrison, Curate.

Page 28.

1797.

- May 13. William Veasey of Coleby & Mary Hall of Kirkby Green. W^m Harrison, Curate.

1798.

- March 20. David Cowling & Hannah Woolridge, of Coleby. W^m Harrison, Curate.
May 20. W^m Baker and Elizth Challenge, of Coleby. W^m Harrison, Curate.
Sept. 21. John Perry and Lettice Peck. W^m Harrison, Curate.

Page 29.

1799.

- April 9. Edward Broadhead of Farnsfield, Notts & Mary Walhead of Coleby. W^m Harrison, Curate.
May 20. Richard Kirk & Dorothy Johnson of Coleby. W^m Harrison, Curate.
Sept. 10. Richard Golding of Branston & Catherine Oxby, of Coleby. W^m Harrison, Curate.
Nov. 21. George Butterwick of Coleby & Mary Proctor of Hanworth. Jn^o Curtois.

Page 30.

1800.

- May 15. John Wright & Ann Hall of Coleby. W^m Harrison, Curate.
May 15. W^m Newton of Hykeham & Sarah Carby of Coleby. W^m Harrison, Curate.

1801.

- Jan. 20. Rob^t Hindes and Lydia Robson of Coleby. W^m Harrison, Curate.
Oct. 5. Thomas Odling & Deborah Quick of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

Page 31.

1802.

- May 20. William Scott & Jane Rawdon of Coleby. J. R. Deacon, off^s min^r.

[One space erased].

- July 13. John Wilkinson of Harmston & Catharine Bee of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

1803.

- August 8. William Lunn & Jane Johnson of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

Page 32.

1804.

- July 16. Miles Toynbee & Mary Fisher of this parish. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

- July 25. John Dixon of Kyrne & Mary Peck of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

[One space erased].

1805.

- January 21. Samuel Flowers & Mary Partridge of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

Page 33.

1805.

- May 13. Robert Hatkinson of Swinderby & Sarah Rosington of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

- June 24. William Teft & Hannah Horton, of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

- November 27. Thomas Tindal & Frances Realand of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

1807.

- May 26. Richard Johnson & Mary Fountain of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

Page 34.

1808.

- May 23. John Rawdin of Navenby & Sarah Mary Metheringham, of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

- May 23. Thomas Scott of Hough & Jane Crosby of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

- August 15. John Mann of the parish of Hameringham & Mary Fox, of Coleby. David Potts, Minister.

- October 13. William Harve & Mary Pane, of Coleby. Peregrine Curtois, Minister.

Page 35.

1809.

- May 16. John Codling & Catherine Toynbee of Coleby. Rowland Hoyle, Curate.

- May 16. Edward Mitchell & Elizebeth Saxelby, of Coleby. Rowland Hoyle, Curate.

- August 21. Thomas Sharp of Fulbeck & Anne Rainthorpe of Coleby. Rowland Hoyle, Curate.
December 19. Benjamin Grosse & Jane Peck, of Coleby. John Sharrer, Curate.

Page 36.

1810.

- December 18. Edward Thompson, of Waddington & Elizabeth Jackson of Coleby. John Sharrer, Curate.

1811.

- January 29. John Wright & Elizabeth Nickerson, of Coleby. John Sharrer, Curate.

1812.

- March 5. Charles Rylatt of Boothby & Elizabeth Crosby of Coleby. John Sharrer, Curate.
March 19. John Fisher & Martha Skinner, of Coleby. John Sharrer, Curate.

Page 37.

- December 1. Edward Allbond & Ann Whelpton, of Coleby. John Sharrer, Curate.
-
-

End of Volume III.

VOLUME IV.

1792.

- Feb. 5. bapt. William the son of Will^m & Humania Brown.
 — 19. bapt. Samuel the son of Tho^s & Mary Rawdin.
 March 31. Robert Challans was buried.
 April 1. bapt. Jane the d^r of Robert & Elizabeth Challins.
 April 10th. buried John the son of David & Ann Partridge.
 June 3rd. baptized Judah the d^r of John & Judah Beeston.
 June 8th. buried Hannah Fountain wife of Richard Fountain.
 July 2nd. baptized William & Jane the son & daughter of Will^m & Jane Toynbee.
 July 29. baptized Elizabeth the d^r of Hugh & Ann Fox.
 Oct. 7. baptized Mary the d^r of William & Ann Mankon.
 — 28. baptized Anthony son of Thomas & Mary Penson
 paper.

(Writing on this page very indistinct.)

Page 2.

- Nov. 18. baptized Rob^t son of Rich^d and Jane Challange.
 Nov. 30. baptized Elizabeth the d^r of Anthoney Fountain
 and Elizabeth is wife.
 December 7. Buried Rebeka the d^r of John & Mary all.
 — 11. Buried John the son of John Fisher and Elizabeth
 his wife.

1793.

- February y^r 2. Buried Anthoney Fountain.
 — 4. Baptized William son of John & Elizabeth
 Coodinton paper.
 — 17. Baptized Ann dougher of william & dority Rosinton
 paper.
 — 24. Baptized Ann the Daughter of Toynbee &
 Elizbeath Borjas, paper.
 April 19. Buried Thomas blackborn.
 — 30. Buried Elizabeth Dougher of Anthony & Elizabeth
 Fountain.
 August 11. Baptized Elizabeth Dougher of William & Mary
 Johnson, paper.

- Sept. 27. Baptized Ann Dougher of Thomas Toynbee
 Burges & his wife Mary.
— 29. baptized John Toynbee body son of William body
 and Elizabeth his wife.
December 5. Buried mary dougher of W^m & Faney Storr.
— 8. buried Robart tindall.
— 15. baptized Richard son of William & Susanha brown.
— 28. buried Ann dougher of thomas & Saraha Skinner.

Page 3.

- January 19. Baptized John son of John & Elizabeth Fisher.
— 23. Buried Jaine the wife of Thomas Johnson.
February 2. Baptized John the son of John & Elizabeth
 Croseby, paper.
— 18. Buried Ann Dougher of Thomas & Mary burggas.
— 25. Buried Cathrion dougher of John & Elizabeth
 Fisher.
March 8. Buried Jaine the dougher of Elizabeth Challans.
June 19. Buried Sarah burgges.
July 20. Baptized Seusanha dougher of Joseph & Lettisha
 Taler.
— —. Buried Ann burgges.
— 30. Buried John son of Ann burgges.
August 1. Buried Mary Johnson.
— 3. Baptized Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Rodin.
— 17. Baptized Carlote Dougher of John & Ann
 Marshal.
— —. Baptized Rebeca Dougher of Robart & Mary Storr.
— 31. Buried George Right.
September 2. Buried Thomas Johnson.
— 19. Buried Daniall burgges, paper.
October 7. Baptized Elizabeth Johnson Challans dougher of
 Richard & Jane Challanes.
— 7. Buried Mary Dougher of William Codd.
— 14. Buried Elizabeth Johnson Challens.
— 22. Buried Richard Fountains farmer.

Page 4.

- December y^e 23. Baptized Thomas son of Thomas Toynbee & mary
 burgges.
— 26. Baptized Samuel the son of William & Elizabeth
 Body.

1795.

- January 10. Buried Richard the son of William Brown &
 (?) Susanah his wife.
February 15. Baptised John the son of John & Jane Toynbee
 farmer.
June 21. Baptized Elizabeth the d^r of Benjamin & Elizabeth
 Fountain farmer.

July	19.	Buried Jane Cod paper.
July	30.	Buried Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Skinner.
—	—.	Baptised Mary the d ^r of Thomas & Mary (?) Penson.
August	22.	Baptized John the son of W ^m Toynbee & Jane his wife.
Sept.	1.	Buried Jane Toynbee.
October	12.	Buried George Gusling (?)
November	2.	Buried Susana (?) Hutton.
—	29.	Buried Ann Art.
December	25.	Baptized Elinor the d ^r of W ^m & Elizabeth Body.

1796.

April	23.	Baptized Jane the d ^r of John Toynbee & Jane is wife.
-------	-----	---

W.M. HARRISON, Curate.

(The above page specially badly written with greasy ink, except
the Curate's signature, which appears here for first time
in this book).

Page 5.

May	1.	baptized John the son of Thomas Rowdin & Mary is wife.
—	—.	baptized Elizabeth the d ^r of Thomas Skinner is wife (<i>sic</i>).
—	29.	baptized Sarah the daughter of William & Mary Stevenson.
June	7.	buried Elizabeth the daughter of Mathew & Eliza- beth Croseby.
Sept.	11.	baptized the Daughter of Robert Bee & Cathrine is wife.
October	8.	baptized W ^m the son of John & Elizabeth Fisher.
—	—.	baptized Bririan (<i>sic</i>) the son of W ^m And Jane Frankling.
—	12.	buried Elizabeth the wife of Joseph Garriet.
November	20.	baptized Jaine the d ^r of benjamin & Elizabeth fountain.
December y ^e	8.	buried Mary Toynbee.
—	y ^e 17 th .	buried Mary Oxby.
—	y ^e 18 th .	baptized Mildrhec (<i>sic</i>) Dougher of Mary & Thomas Penson.
—	29.	buried Ann hart.

1797.

January	25.	buried Jane Johnson.
—	y ^e 29.	baptized Millicent the daughter of Richard & Sarah Partridge.
—	y ^e 28(<i>sic</i>).	baptized W ^m son of thomas & Sarah Skinner.

March y* 4. buried Joseph Garritt.
 — 5. buried Charlotte Toynbee.

Wm. HARRISON, Curate.

Page 6.
 April y* 2. baptized fredrick son of Joseph & Letisha Taler.
 — y* 24. buried Richard Toynbee.
 June 11. baptized Ann the dougher of Methew & Seusanha Sewell.
 — 27. buried Mary Long.
 September y* 10. baptized Mary the dougher of Thomas & Mary Roding.
 October 8. baptized Charles the son of William & Elizabeth Toynbee.
 November y* 5. baptized Jeremiah the son of Thomas & Mary Toynbee Borges.
 — 5. baptized Robart the son of John & Jane Toynbee.
 — 8. buried Charles the son of Wm & Elizabeth body.
 — 12. baptized Wm the son of James & Margat Newman.

1798.

January y* 7. baptized William son of benjaman fountain and Elizabeth his wife.
 — 21. baptized Ann dougher of thomas & Jaine Pasey.
 February 11. baptized Thomas son of Thomas & Saraha Skinner.
 — 25. baptized Mary the dougher of Jane Codd.
 May 6. baptized Wm son of Wm Viner & Mary his wife.
 — 27. baptized Elizbeth the dr of Thomas penson & Mary is wife.
 — y* 27. buried William Storr, clerk of the parish.
 June 17. baptized Martha doter of Mathew and Seusanha Sewell.

Wm. HARRISON, Curate.

Page 7. 1798.
 August 15. Buried Joseph Hart.
 September 27. Buried John Toynbee.
 October 21. Buried John Oxby, a Farmer.
 — 21. baptized killbod the sun of Richard & Sarah Partridge.
 November 25. baptized Seusanha the Doter of Thomas & Mary Rodan.
 December 25. baptized Robet the sun of benjam Fountain and Elizabeth is wife.
 Dec. 27. Buried Robert the sun of benjam Fountain.

1799.

January 1. baptized William the sun of Elizabeth Tailer.
 — 11. buried killbon the sun of Richard & Sarah Partridge.

- February 27. baptized Robert the sun of Willam & Elizbeth Baker.
- March 7. baptized Charles the sun of Willam & Elizabeth body.
- 22. Buried William Rossinton.
- 31. baptized John the son of Robert & Catherine Bee.
- May 5. baptized Toynbee the son of Toynbee & Elizbeth Borgs.
- 19. baptized John the sun of Thomas & Saraha Skinner.

W.M. HARRISON, Curate.
THOMAS TOYNBEE, Clerk.

Page 8.

Baptisms, 1799—Continued.

- December 8. baptized Robet the sun of James & Margat Newman.

1800.

- Jan^y 2. baptized Ann the doter of John & Elizbeth Bellmey.
- March 12. bapzed John the sun of Thomas & Mary Rodin, paper.
- March 28. baptized Sarah & Jaen the doters of Ales Carbey.
- April 20. baptized Gorge the sun of Bengham & Elizbeth Fountain.
- May 4. baptized William the sun of William & Elizbeth Bodey.

Burials 1799.

- May 29. Buried William Andrew.
- June 1. Buried Mary the wif of Tho. Toynbee.
- 10. Buried Mary the wife of Will. (?) Tindal.
- 18. Buried Joseph Hodon.

1800.

- March 28. Buried Sarah the wife of Thomas Skinner.
- October 16. Buried Elliner Clark.

W^m HARRISON, Curate.
THOMAS TOYNBEE, Clerk.

Page 9.

Baptisms, 1800.

- June 8. baptized Elizbeth the doter of bengham & Ann Crosby.
- August 17. baptized Elizbeth the doter of Rich^d Crosby & Sarah is wife.
- 24. baptized Jon the sun of Jane Cood.

1801.

- January 16. baptized Mary Toynbee the doter of John and Jane Toynbee Goulden.
 February 8. baptized Mary the doter of William & Susanah Brown.
 February 15. baptized Ann the doter of William & Jane Franklen.
 February 22. baptized Ann the doter of Richard & Catherine Goulden.
 — 24. baptized William the sun of Robert & Catherin Bee.
 April 19. baptized Mary the doter of John & Ann Right.

Wm. HARRISON, Curate
 Tho. TOYNBEE, Clerk.

Page 10. Baptisms, 1801.

- June 21. Baptized Robet the sun of William (and) Elizabeth Body.
 July 12. baptized Elizbeth the doter of Robert & Mary Storr.
 Augst 30. baptized Margat the doter of Mathew & Susanah Sewell.
 November 15. baptized Mary Ann the doter of Richard & Sarah Partridge.
 December 20. baptized helmet the sun Richard & faney Houlden.

18[0]2.

- January 3. baptized Mary the doter of Thomas and Ann Tindal.
 — 1. baptized Jane the doter of Thomas & Mary Roden.
 March 24. baptized Sarah the doter of Richard & Sarah Crosby, Farmer.

PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.
 Tho. TOYNBEE, Clerk.

Page 11.

- May 30. baptized Sarah the doter of Bengham & Elizbeth Fountain.
 July 24. baptized Waddington Toynbee sun of Thomas Toynbee Borgs (&) Ann is wife.
 — 28. baptized Gorg the sun of William & Elizbeth Body.
 August 26. baptized William the sun of John (&) Lettice Perry.
 October 24. baptized Joseph the sun of Robert & Catherine Bee.

-
- October 31. baptized William the sun of Bengham & Ann Crosby.
 November 7. Baptized Elizbeth the doter of Millicent Baker.
 December 2. Baptized William the sun of James & Ann Britwell.
 December 25. Baptized Elizbeth the dotr of James & Marget Newman.

PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.

18[0]3.

- January 16. Baptized William the sun of William & Jane Scott.
 February 13. Baptized Bengam the sun of Richard & Sarah Crosby.

Page 12.

- March 13. Baptized Catherine the doter of Richard & Catherine Goulden.
 April 10. Baptized John the sun of John & Ann Right.
 June 12. Baptized William the sun of William & Jane Franklin.
 August 14. Baptized William the sun of Thomas & Mary Rodin.
 — 21. Baptized Mary the doter of Robet & Mary Stor.
 December 11. Baptized Elijah the sun of Thomas & Mary Penson.

18[0]4.

- January 24. Baptized Ann Toynbee the Doter of John and Jane Toynbee Goulden.
 April 5. Baptized Rich^d the sun of Richard & Sarah Crosby.
 May 20. Baptized Joseph the Sun of Bengham & Elizabeth Fountain.

May 25, 1804, **PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.**

Page 13.

Baptisms.

- June 24. Ann the doter of Will^m & Susannah Brown.
 July 15. John the sun of Will^m & Ann Gilbard.
 September 9. Robert Sqyers the son of Richard & Frances Houlden.
 — 16. Benjman the sun of Benjman & Ann Crosby.
 — 16. Elizbeth the Dauter of John & Catrine Wilkison.
 October 14. Ann the Dauter of James & Ann Brightwell.
 — 14. James the sun of Thos. and Marey Roden.
 — 14. Joseph the sun of Will^m and Elizbeth Body.
 November 4. Marey the Dauter of James and Margaret Neuman.
 — 18. Robert Tilson the sun of John (&) Marey Dixon.

1805.

- March 17. Hannah Clayworth the Dauter of Edward & Elizabeth Wilkison.

*Page 14.***Baptisms.**

- | | |
|--------|---|
| March | 24. Richard Parker the sun of Millient Baker. |
| — | 31. Elizabeth the Dauter of John & Ann belemye. |
| April | 7. Will ^m the sun of John & Ann Wright. |
| — | 28. John the sun of Charles & Ann Sutton. |
| July | 1. Cathrine dr of George & Mary Jackson.* |
| — | —. Elizabeth „ „ George & Mary Jackson. |
| — | 7. Charles son of William & Ann Patman. |
| — | 14. Sarah the daughter of Rich ^d & Sarah Crosby. |
| — | —. W ^m the son of Will ^m & Ann Gilbert. |
| August | 4. John the son of John & Leticia Perry. |
| — | —. Maria the dr of Tho ^s & Mary Penson. |

PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.**1806, Baptisms.**

- | | |
|--------|--|
| Jan. | 22. George the son of Tho ^s & Ann Toynbee.† |
| May | 11. Sarah the son of Mathew & Susanah Sewell. |
| — | 20. Hugh the son of Jane Cod. |
| August | 24. Tho ^s of William & Jane Scot. |
| Oct. | 19. Martha of Tho ^s Rawden & Mary Rawden. |
| Dec. | 16. Charles of John & Jane Toynbee Goulden. |

PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.**1807, Baptisms.**

- | | |
|-------|--|
| Feb. | 1. Sarah of Richard and Doratha Kirk. |
| — | 15. Ann of Richard & Sarah Crosby. |
| March | 15. Elizabeth of W ^m & Ann Gilbert. |
| April | 6. Ann of John & Ann Right. |
| May | 31. Ann of John & Catherine Wilkinson. |
| June | 7. Sarah of James & Ann Britwell. |

Page 15.

- | | |
|--------|---|
| August | 9. Robert of Robert & Elizabeth Slater. |
| — | —. Joseph Chalens son of Ric ^d & Mary Johnson. |
| Nov. | 15. Henry of W ^m & Elizabeth Body. |
| — | 29. Elizabeth of Rob ^t & Catherine Bee. |
| Dec. | 6. Mary of John & Lettice Perry. |
| Dec. | 20. Mary of W ^m & Hannah Teft. |

PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.**1808, Baptisms.**

- | | |
|-------|---------------------------------------|
| Feb. | 7. William of William & Ann Gilbert. |
| March | 6. Benjamin of Richard & Mary Crosby. |
| April | 10. John of Thomas & Mary Rawden. |
| July | 24. Anne of Samuel & Mary Flowers. |

* Henceforth filled up by the Curate instead of the illiterate clerk.

† Borgs (written over Toynbee by another hand).

- Aug. 14. Anne of Benjamin & Anne Crosby.
 Nov. 27. Elizabeth Challans of Richard & Mary Johnson.
ROWLAND HOYLE, Curate.

A.D. 1809.

- January 29. George son of William & Mary Harvey.
 February 26. Samuel son of William & Ann Gilbert.
 March 11. Charles son of William & Elizabeth Glassbroke.
 — 19. Edward son of Robert & Elizabeth Slater.
 April 9. Phœbe d^r of Robert & Mary Stor.
 — 23. George son of William & Elizabeth Body.
 Septem. 17. William son of John & Catharine Codlin.

JOHN SHARRER, Curate.**A.D. 1810.**

- January 14. Bartholomew son of John & Ann Wright.
 March 25. Mary d^r of Robert & Catharine Bee.
 May 27. William Chalons son of Richard & Mary Johnson.
 June 10. Ann d^r of John & Letitia Perry.
 July 8. Ann d^r of Jane Codd.
 — 8. Mary d^r of John & Catherine Wilkinson.
 Aug. 5. James son of Benjamin & Jane gross.
 Sep. 23. William son of Robert & Mary Storr.
 Nov^r 11. Rebecca d^r of Richard & Sarah Crosby.

JOHN SHARRER, Curate.*Page 16.***Baptisms, A.D. 1811.**

- January 13. Thomas son of William and Ann Gilbert.
 March 24. Joseph son of John & Catharine Codlin.
 July 26. Thomas son of William and Susanna Brown.
 October 6. Elizabeth, d^r of William & Elizabeth Glazebroke.
 October 20. Caroline d^r of Edward & Elizabeth Thompson.
 Nov^r 23. Charles son of John & Elizabeth Wright.

JOHN SHARRER, Curate.**A.D. 1812.**

- Feb^r 8. Charles Challens son of Richard & Mary Johnson.
 March 22. { John son } of Benjamin & Jane Gross.
 Letitia d^r
 June 14. Anna, d^r of Richard & Sarah Crosby.
 July 5. Jane, d^r of John & Ann Rowland.
 August 16. Jane, d^r of John & Martha Fisher.
 August 30. Sarah, d^r of James & Margaret Newman.
 October 4. Thomas, son of Joseph & Mary Cupid.

JOHN SHARRER, Curate.

Copy of the above sent to the Registrar's Office, Lincoln, June, 1813.

Page 1 at other end, four pages only used.

Burials, 1801.

- | | | |
|-----------|-----|---|
| May | 21. | Buried Jon Bee, a Farmer. |
| — | 31. | Buried Jon the sun of Thomas & Mary Rodin. |
| July | 12. | Buried Samuel Garrat. |
| August | 13. | Buried Robin the sun of William & Elizabeth Body. |
| September | 4. | Buried Pilgrim Jobe. |
| November | 17. | Buried mary hortin. |
| — | 20. | Buried William Toynbee. |
| December | 8. | Buried Mary the doter of Richard & Sarah Partridge. |
| — | 17. | Buried Killan patridge, a farmer. |

18[0]2.

- | | | |
|---------|----|---|
| January | 9. | Buried Elizbeth Robson, a weda. |
| March | 2. | Buried Sarah the doter of William & Jane Toynbee. |
| April | 5. | Buried Sarah the doter of Richard & Sarah Crosby, farmer. |
| — | 9. | Buried Charls the sun of William & Elizbeth Body. |

PEREGRINE CURTOIS, Curate.

Page 2.

- | | | |
|-----------|-----|--|
| May | 23. | Buried Gorg the sun Edward & Mary brodhed. |
| July | 3. | Buried Mary Brodhad. |
| August | 26. | Buried Gorg the sun of William & Elizbeth Body. |
| September | 26. | Buried Sarah the doter of Bengham & Elizbeth Fountain. |

18[0]3.

- | | | |
|----------|-----|----------------------|
| February | 15. | Buried William Flea. |
| July | 4. | Buried Jane Luck. |

1804.

- | | | |
|----------|-----|-------------------------|
| January | 3. | Buried William Toynbee. |
| February | 8. | Buried Clemond Oxby. |
| May | 10. | Buried John Holl. |

PEREGRINE CURTOIS.

Burials, 1804.

- | | | |
|---------|-----|-----------------|
| June | 10. | Richard Crosby. |
| — | 28. | Ann Brightwell. |
| July | 20. | Bright Carby. |
| August | 26. | Samuel Crosby. |
| October | 8. | Leda Hines. |

1805.

January	1.	Jane Teft.
February	4.	Frances Stoon.
—	5.	Ann Tindel.
May	28.	Will ^m Skinner.
June	2.	W ^m Cod.
July	5.	W ^m Gilbert.
Oct.	5.	Joseph Fountain.

Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

Page 3. Burials, 1806.

January	6.	Mary Carby.
Feb.	28.	Benjamin Crosby.
June	19.	Elizabeth Toynbee.

Visitation, June 15. Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

1807.

April	6.	John Tindal.
May	10.	W ^m Crosby.
—	28.	Elizabeth Gilbard.
August	5.	Susannah Lansdale.
October	24.	William Carby.

Peregrine Curtois, Curate.

1808.

January	22 nd .	Anne Sutton.
February	4 th .	Sarah Sewell.
October	4 th .	Susannah Standall.
October	9 th .	John Tindall.
—	—.	Anne Crosby.
October	22.	Anne Crosby (<i>sic</i>).

Rowland Hoyle, Curate.

A.D. 1809.

January	30.	Francis Tindle.
March	11.	Thomas Luck.
—	22.	William Bee.
July	10.	John Cod.
September	1.	Matthew Sewell.
November	21.	Jane Franklin.

John Sharrer, Curate.

Page 4.		Burials 1810.
January	14.	Ann Wright.
—	21.	Bartholomew Wright.
March	7.	John Fisher.
—	20.	Mary Wright.

April 2. Ann Searson.
June 30. Elizabeth Blow.
Nov. 22. Eleanor Walker.
May (*sic*) 5. Susanna Sewell.

JOHN SHARRER, Curate.

A.D. 1811.

February 11. Mary Challens.
— 14. Mary Kirk.
August 22. John Elkington.
Sept^r 2. Ann Elkington.
— 29. Mary Parker.
December 2. Ann Peck.
— 5. Catharine Tindal.

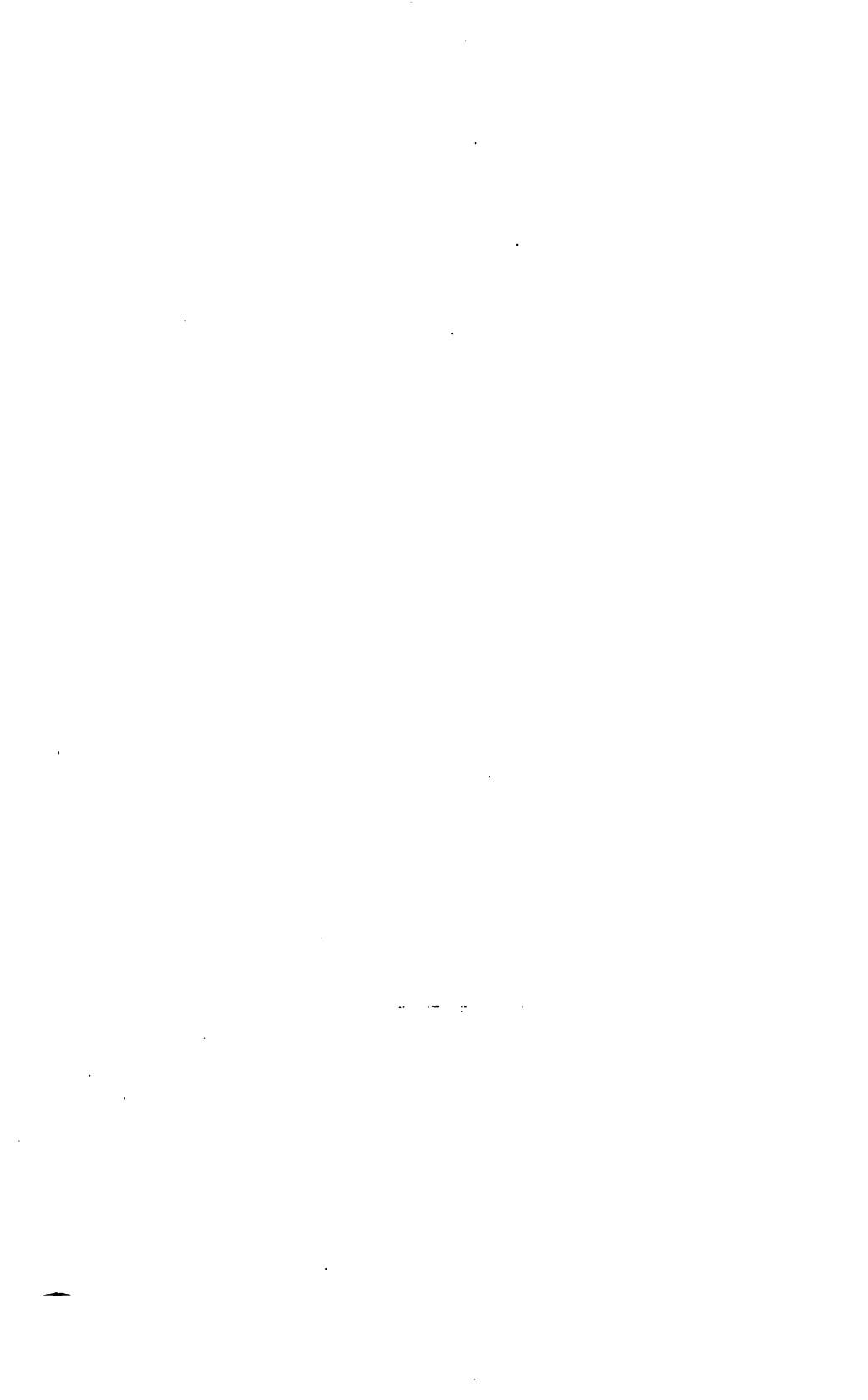
JOHN SHARRER, Curate.

A.D. 1812.

January 21. Waddington Toynbee.
February 6. Jane Toynbee.
July 20. Susanna Oxby.
August 18. Mary Perry.
December 19. Benjamin Garratt.

Scribbled, with many flourishes, on the fly-leaf—

William Storr, Clark for the parish of Coulby, in the year of our
Lord 1793. March 1, 1793, Killband Partridge, Churchwarden.
Rob^t Storr.



COLEBY.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by Miss EDITH HOBDAY.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Ashbie, 23.
Ashby de la Laund, 90.
Auburgh(?) (Angburgh), 99, 101.
Awbour, 29.</p> <p>Barrowby, 109.
Bassingham, 93, 96.
Beckingham (Bockingham), 78, 115,
 134.
Billingshay, 101.
Blankney, 101.
Bloxholme, 22.
Boothbie (Boothby, Boothbi), 32, 37,
 56, 61, 84, 90, 99, 100, 102, 141.
Boothbie <i>als.</i> de Boston, 31.
Boothby-Graffoe, 135.
Brandon, 26.
Branton, 94, 139.
Brantbroughton, 24*.
Brasbridge, 74.
Burton (Staffs.), 73.
Burton (Yorks.), 108.
Burton Pedwardine, 28.</p> <p>Cambringham, 72.
Caunton (Notts.), 137.
Cawick, 50.
Coates, Gt., 58, 80.
Cockington, 135.
Colby (Colby, Colbie, Coulby, Cole-
bie), 20, 25, 37*, 47*, 54, 66*, 67,
 72*, 80*, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91, 93*,
 94, 95*, 96, 97*, 98, 101*, 103,
 108, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112*, 113*,
 114*, 115, 116, 117*, 118, 119, 120,
 132, 133*, 134*, 135*, 136*, 137*,
 138*, 139*, 140*, 141*, 153.</p> <p>Digby, 72, 90.
Doddington, 134.
Donnington, 135.
Dunston, 39.</p> | <p>Eagle, 41.
Edmundthorp (Leic.), 74.</p> <p>Farnsfield (Notts.), 139.
Fiskington, 136.
Foston (p. Long Binnington), 78.
Fulbeck, 141.</p> <p>Gunnerby, 93.</p> <p>Halam (Notts.), 137.
Hameringham, 140.
Hanworth, 64.
Harmston, 27, 79, 91, 95, 101, 105,
 134*, 138, 140.
Hawdingham, 31.
Heckington, 81.
Heighington, 109.
Horncastle, 26.
Hough, 140.
Hougham, 28.
Hough on the Hill, 37, 74.
Howell, 24.
Howlbich, 19.</p> <p>Keddington <i>als.</i> Ketton (Suff.), 58.
Kesteven, 54.
Kirky-cum-Osgodby, 138.
Kirky-Green, 139.
Kyrne, 140.</p> <p>Leddenham, 40.
Lincoln, 84, 129, 150; St. Paul in the
 Bail, 134.
Linsey, 58.</p> <p>Marnham (Notts.), 91.</p> |
|--|---|

Navenby (Navensby), 66*, 82, 89, 98,
134, 135, 137*, 140.
Nettleham, 139.
Newark, 113.
New England (Boston), 87.
Newton, 36.
Nocton, 89, 138.
Normanton, 108.
Normanton-on-Trent (Notts.), 97.
Norton, 122, 135, 136.
Norton-Disney, 66*.
Nottingham, 84.

Osgarbie (p. Lenton), 34.

Pinchbeck, 87.

Poynton (p. Sempringham), 79.

Rawsbie, 26.

Ruskington (Ruscinton), 134*, 135.

St. Paul's, Lincoln, 79.

St. Peter of ye Goates, Lincoln, 36.

St. Swithans, 33.

Scarle, 61.
Scopwick, 90.
Shelton (Notts.), 86.
Skinnand, 128.
Sleaford, New, 42.
Spring Thorpe, 34.
Stainton, 133.
Swinderby, 140.

Thornah, 75.

Thorpe, 135.

Thurlby (Thurlibie, Thorlbee, Threrlyby), 37, 72*, 135, 136.

Timberland, 138.

Waddington (Wadinton), 82, 85, 89,

101, 141.

Washingbrook, 66.

Welborne, 62.

Wellingore (Wellinger, Willingore),

34*, 79, 97*, 133, 134.

Westminster (St. Anne's), 95.

Whilobie, 29.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by Miss EDITH HOBDAY.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[Irregularities.—(a) *Christian and Surname omitted*: I. (b) *Surnames omitted*: . . . , Alice, 57; . . . , Frances, 59; . . . , Joan, 75; . . . rison, . . . , I; . . . , Wm., 75. (c) *Description*: Anddrew, a furinar, 130; a Traveller, 83; Joseph, a Camlin, 121.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Abrams (Abram), Ell., 23; Hamlet, 23; My., 138; Wm., 138.</p> <p>Ackinson, Agn., 12.</p> <p>Ackriell, My., 135.</p> <p>Adkinson, Elean., 114.</p> <p>Affis, Deb., 109; My., 109; Thos., 109.</p> <p>Akle, Hen., 13.</p> <p>All, Ann, 125; Cath., 122, 131, 132; Jn., 122, 123, 125, 127, 128*, 130, 131*, 132, 142; My., 122, 123*, 125, 127, 128, 130, 131*, 132, 142; Reb., 130, 142; Wm., 127; <i>see also</i> Hall.</p> <p>Alison, Alice, 5.</p> <p>Allbond, Ann, 141; Edw., 141.</p> <p>Allen, Mr., 26; Sar., 86; Thos., 47*; Wm., 86, 105*, 106*, 107*, 108; Winif., 47.</p> <p>Allemer (?), Rich., 42.</p> <p>Allman, Eliz., 137.</p> <p>Andrews (Andrew, Androw, Andrew, Andrew, Andra, Handrew), Agn., 3; Alice, 78, 79, 80*, 81, 82, 83*, 95, 100; Ann, 4, 5, 20, 83*, 84, 111, 113*; Barb., 24, 27; Chrischoramay, 124; Christoph., 5*, 6, 23, 24, 27*; Edith, 2, 13; Eliz., 23, 27, 82, 83, 84, 85*, 86, 88, 91, 93, 98, 101, 108, 109, 111, 136; Ell., 25, 91; Fanny, 110; Han., 85; Isab., 7, 24; Joan, 79; Jn., 86*, 91, 93*, 107, 124, 131; Jos., 112; Margt., 6, 22, 78, 100; My., 81, 106*, 107, 108, 109*, 110, 111, 112, 113*, 114*, 115, 135; Reb., 124, 130, 131; Reb.-Partridge, 130; Rich., 88, 106, 107, 108, 109*, 111, 112, 113*, 114*, 115, 118; Robt., 9; Thos., 8, 19, 25, 110, 114, 115; Wm., 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83*, 84, 85*, 86, 88, 100, 101, 109*, 146.</p> | <p>Andrewth, Eliz., 42.</p> <p>Applebie, Ann, 14.</p> <p>Arc, Nathan-Nathazar, 119; Sar., 119.</p> <p>Archer, Ann, 67, 69, 89, 136; Jas., 67, 69*, 89; My., 69*.</p> <p>Arnall (Arnoll, Arnell), Alex., 19; Ann, 17*; Barbara, 14; Cath., 19; Christoph., 18*; Eliz., 74; Francis, 12*; Friswith, 13; Jn., 10, 15, 36; Margt., 36; Rich., 9, 10, 16*; Wm., 21.</p> <p>Arrowsmith, Beat., 5.</p> <p>Askew, Eliz., 67.</p> <p>Aslin, Jn., 121*; My., 121.</p> <p>Aslocke (Aselocke), Alice, 21; Ann, 48; Wm., 41.</p> <p>Atstocke, Eliz., 19; Wm., 19.</p> <p>Atkinson (Hatkinson), Elean., 81, 83, 85*; My., 83; Rich., 48, 49, 81, 83, 85*; Robt., 48, 140; Sar., 140.</p> <p>Attersell, My., 86.</p> <p>Bache, Alice, 8; Margt., 8.</p> <p>Bacon, Ann, 138*; Wm., 138.</p> <p>Badge (Bage), Ann, 20; Bennit, 25; Cath., 13; Christo., 55; Eliz., 22, 55; Emot., 17; Isab., 6; Jane, 4; Jn., 5, 17; Jud., 17; Margt., 14; Robt., 15; Wm., 9, 13.</p> <p>Baily, Ann, 80.</p> <p>Baker (Bakere), Alice, 54; Ann, 21; Dor., 55*; Eliz., 52, 139, 146, 148; Millic., 148, 149; Rich., 21; Rich.-Parker, 149; Robt., 146; Thos., 51*; Wm., 51, 52, 54, 55*, 139, 146.</p> <p>Bankes, Faith, 60</p> <p>Barber, My., 46; Wm., 35, 46.</p> |
|--|--|

- Bark (Barke, Barks), Chas., 106; Edm., 72; Eliz., 79, 80, 81*, 82, 84*, 85, 86*, 88*, 89, 94*, 97, 100*, 101*, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107*, 111, 133; Han., 107*; Jn., 69, 74, 88, 89; Maatte, 72; Martha, 69, 74, 80, 83, 86*, 97, 104; My., 69, 71; Rich., 71, 85, 88, 100*, 101, 102*, 104, 105, 106, 107*, 108; Sim., 70, 73; Wm., 69*, 70, 71*, 72*, 73, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81*, 82*, 84, 85, 86*, 88*, 89, 94*, 97, 100*, 105, 111, 113.
- Barker, Alice, 74; Augustine, 50, 76; Austen, 69; Barth., 26; Cath., 107; Eliz., 85; Geo., 25, 26; Margt., 50; My., 73*, 76; Thos., 74; Val., 25; Wife, 48; Wm., 25*, 48*, 50, 60, 65, 71, 73*, 76, 84.
- Barlow, Jane, 74; Jn., 74.
- Barnaby, My., 110, 133; Reb., 110; Wm., 110, 133.
- Barnardiston, Ann, 58; Armyne, 58; Thos., 58.
- Barnet, Geo., 87; Martha, 87; My., 87.
- Barrie, My., 21; Sim., 21.
- Bate, Agn., 6, 17; Alice, 23; Ann, 18; Christo., 6, 18, 23; Eliz., 18; Han., 105; Jn., 20, 90; Luke, 20*; My., 90; Rich., 21; Wm., 105.
- Bateman (Baitman), Cath., 6; Isab., 4.
- Beale (Beall, Beal), Ann, 128, 129*, 130; Jn., 128, 129, 130; My., 128; Rich., 130.
- Beck, Wm., 17*.
- Bedford, Ann, 84; Eliz., 134.
- Bee, —, 144; Alice, 52, 53, 63, 64, 79*; Ann, 73, 74*, 75, 76, 77, 78*, 79*, 80, 82, 98, 99, 128, 130; Cath., 116, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125*, 128, 129, 130*, 135, 139, 140, 144, 146, 147*, 149, 150; Deb., 76; Ed., 60; Edm., 21; Eliz., 53, 65, 66, 67, 72, 73*, 75, 76*, 85, 89, 90, 98, 99*, 101, 102*, 103, 104, 110*, 111, 123*, 149; Ell., 27, 48, 74; Fanny, 96, 110*, 118, 124; Frances, 53, 55, 73, 74, 91, 92*, 94, 95*, 96*, 100; Geo., 55, 74*, 75, 76*, 77, 78*, 79, 80, 81, 83; Jane, 19, 47, 53, 59, 92; Joan, 54, 57, 64*, 70, 75; Jn., 19, 43*, 45*, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 57, 62, 63, 64*, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71*, 73, 75, 76*, 77, 78, 90, 93, 95, 99, 127, 150; Mich., 19, 22, 25, 27, 43, 47, 68; Patiece, 71, 73*; Rach., 64, 65; Rich., 51, 53; Robt., 43, 65, 66, 68, 74*, 78*, 80, 98, 99*, 100, 101*, 102, 104, 106, 111*, 120, 123, 127, 128*, 139, 144, 146, 147*, 149, 150; Sar., 73; Sua., 85, 89; Thos., 25, 46, 53, 54, 57, 59, 64, 66, 71, 72, 73, 74*, 76, 78*, 93*, 94; Wm., 22, 52, 53, 55*, 56*, 57, 59, 64, 67, 73*, 74*, 75, 76*, 77*, 83, 92, 103, 110*, 120, 147, 152.
- Beech, Alice, 20, 41; Cath., 23; Christo., 20, 24; Hum., 21; Rich., 20, 23*, 24, 41; Thos., 23; Wm., 23*.
- Beeston, Jn., 142; Jud., 142*.
- Beet (Beete, Bette), Alice, 43; Cath., 45, 46; Ell., 43, 45, 48, 50; Isab., 48, 72; Jn., 25; Thos., 25, 43, 45, 46, 48, 50*, 53; Wid., 63.
- Beetham, Isab., 137; Wm., 137.
- Bell, Alice, 46, 54; Cath., 135; Christoph., 4; Eliz., 12; Isab., 45; Jas., 135; My., 77*, 84; Strapps, 77*; Thos., 45, 46, 53.
- Bellamy (Bellmey, Belemeiy), Ann, 146, 149; Eliz., 5, 146, 149; Jn., 146, 149; Thos., 3.
- Bemrose, Jn., 115, 134; My., 115*, 134.
- Bennett (Bennet, Bennit, Bennyt), Christn., 27; Dan., 26*; Edm., 24; Eliz., 23, 30, 69; Jane, 33; Jn., 33; Pet., 21; Thos., 23, 24, 26*, 27, 28; Wm., 22, 34.
- Benson, Bridg., 27.
- Berth, Eliz., 12.
- Bewt, Alice, 47; Edw., 47; Margt., 47.
- Binkes, Cath., 36; Thos., 23; Wm., 36.
- Bishop, My., 62; Wm., 62.
- Blake, Jn., 23; Wm., 31.
- Blackbroke (Blakebroke, Blakebrooke), Agn., 17*; Christoph., 13; Eliz., 18; Isab., 10, 13; Jane, 11*; Rich., 17, 18; Winif., 16.
- Blakebronth, Rich., 10; Win., 10.
- Blackburne (Blackborn, Blackborne, Blackbourn, Blackbourne, Black-

- bon, Blackbrn, Blackburn, Blackurne), Alice, 84, 90; Ann, 30*, 62, 63*, 66*, 82*, 83*, 84, 86, 89, 90*. 91, 96, 100, 109; Cath., 50; Christoph., 13, 21; Edm., 46; Eliz., 11*, 51, 52, 79, 92, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105*, 106*, 107*, 108*, 109, 110*, 113, 115*, 128*; Ell., 25; Frances, 42, 106, 113; Francis, 21*; Hen., 97, 128; Isaac, 98*; Isab., 10, 13; Jas., 37*, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48*, 50, 51, 52, 59*, 65, 77, 79, 80, 82*, 91, 101, 105*, 106, 107, 108, 127; Jane, 29, 30, 37, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50*, 58, 59, 70, 77, 91, 99*, 104*; Jn., 32*, 50, 60, 65, 88, 89, 90, 91, 106, 107*, 108*; Joney, 21, 29, 64; Jud., 108; Lydia, 77, 79, 80, 82, 91, 101*, 107; Margt., 14, 24; My., 15, 30, 34*, 37, 58, 64, 82, 106, 107, 108, 127, 134*, 135; Patience, 64, 65, 66; Robt., 43, 62, 63*, 64, 65, 66*, 96, 109, 134*; Sar., 136; Storey, 133; Sus., 67, 68, 133; Thos., 33, 40, 50, 58*, 59, 60, 64, 70, 80, 87, 89, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102*, 104, 105, 106*, 108*, 109, 110*, 113, 115* (?), 124, 142; Wm., 9, 14, 21, 24*, 25, 27, 29*, 30*, 31, 32, 33, 41, 44, 64, 66, 67, 68*, 69, 82*, 83, 84, 86*, 89, 90*, 91, 105, 107*, 108, 109, 110; Winif., 82, 96, 133.
- Blackburne, Read *als.*, see Read *als.* Blackburne.
- Blieth, Jn., 58.
- Blow, Eliz., 153; My., 138; Wm., 138.
- Body (Bodey), Chas., 145, 146, 151; Elean., 144; Eliz., 138, 143*, 144, 145, 146*, 147*, 148, 149, 150, 151*; Geo., 147, 150, 151; Hen., 149; Jn.-Toynbee, 143; Jos., 148; Robt., 147; Robin, 151; Sam., 143; Wm., 138, 143*, 144, 145, 146*, 147*, 148, 149, 150, 151*.
- Boon (Bohoum, Bhoun, Boone), Gilb., 68, 71; Jn., 94*; Jos., 78, 94*, 96, 97, 98, 100*, 105*, 121; Lydia, 78, 79, 80; Martha, 79; My., 94*, 96, 97, 98, 100, 105*; Mris., 71; Sar., 98; Sus., 80; Wm., 78, 79, 80, 96, 97.
- Boond, Jn., 60; Sergeant, 54.
- Booth (Boothe), Eliz., 41; Wm., 117.
- Borrowdale, Ell., 15.
- Bowham (Bougham), Margt., 16; Wm., 12.
- Bowker, Jn., 68.
- Brankham, Francis, 135; Sar., 135.
- Braunston (Brauntonne), Alice, 18, 29; Ann, 22; Jas., 21; Jn., 18, 22, 26; Wm., 19, 21.
- Brearley (Brearle, Brearlei, Brearlie), Jn., 53; Jonie, 52, 53, 54, 55*; My., 55; Rosam., 54; Thos., 52*, 53, 54, 55*; Wm., 55.
- Breeton (Breton), Alice, 93; Frances, 76, 78, 80*, 85, 94; Han., 97; My., 76, 85; Thos., 76, 78, 80, 85, 94, 96, 97, 111; Wm., 78.
- Bridgford, Sus., 53.
- Brightwell (Britwell), Ann, 148*, 149, 151; Jas., 148*, 149; Sar., 149; Wm., 148.
- Brinkley, Sus., 76.
- Bristow, Margt., 29.
- Broedhead (Brodhed, Brodhad), Edw., 139, 151; Geo., 151; My., 139, 151*.
- Bromhead, Agn., 7; Jas., 7.
- Brothwell (Brathell, Brothel, Brothell, Boothwell), Ann, 106; Elean., 107*, 108; Eliz., 101, 102, 105*, 106, 107, 108; My., 102; Rich., 101, 102, 105*, 106, 107, 108.
- Broughton, Sar., 136.
- Brown (Browne), Agn., 1; Alice, 93, 97; Ann, 53, 55, 57, 82, 83, 91, 107, 148; Eliz., 61, 99*, 101; Francis, 52; Gilb., 28; Humania, 142; Jane, 79, 83, 91; Jn., 28, 55, 99*; Jos., 93; Mark, 53; My., 137, 147; Rich., 143*; Robt., 1; Sus., 138, 143*, 147, 148, 150; Thos., 57, 150; Wm., 52, 54*, 55, 57*, 61, 79, 82, 83, 91, 93, 138, 142*, 143*, 147, 148, 150.
- Bruton, Han., 110; Thos., 110.
- Buch, Benet, 9.
- Buck, Alice, 74.
- Budge, Agn., 7*; Alice, 18, 32*; Ann, 21; Emme, 41; Isab., 18; Jn., 31, 32*; Robt., 19; Wm., 31.
- Bunby (Bubie), Ell., 19; Jane, 15; Thos., 14*; Wm., 17.
- Burell, Amos, 71*; Cutty, 71*; Jn., 71.
- Burgess (Burges, Burgesse, Burdgesch, Borges, Borgs, Bourgges, Burggas, Burgisse, Burgges, Borjas, Burgess), Ann, 102*, 115, 123, 125, 130, 136, 137, 142, 143*, 147, 149 (?); Arred., 125; Dan., 107*, 130, 136, 143; Eliz., 101, 138, 142, 146; Geo., 149 (?); Jerem., 145;

Jn., 101, 102*, 105, 106, 107*, 126, 136, 143; My., 21, 102*, 105*, 106, 107, 114*, 115, 118, 119*, 120, 121, 125, 138, 143*; My. Toynbee, 145; Pet., 21; Sar., 136, 143; Sus., 121, 138; Thos., 114*, 119*, 143*, 145; Thos. Toynbee, 120, 138, 143*, 147, 149(?); Toynbee, 118, 138, 142, 146*; Waddington-Toynbee, 147; Wm., 106, 123*, 125, 130.
 Burne, Jud., 137; Ro., 134, 135, 137.
 Burrows (Burrough, Burroughs), Ann., 107; Jane, 107; Sus., 67, 100.
 Bushie, Jane, 15; Sam., 15.
 Bute, My., 109.
 Butterwick, Geo., 139; My., 139.
 Buxton (Buckston, Buckstone), . . rd., 9; Agn., 9, 13; Audrey, 9*; Cath., 14, 35; Christo., 11*; Edm., 11, 14, 25; Eliz., 17*, 46; Jn., 8, 10*, 26, 37; Laur., 8; Margt., 35; My., 14, 26, 37; Rich., 19; Robt., 5, 10; Wm., 14, 16, 35*, 37*.

Caps (Cappe), Eliz., 57; Han., 89; Jn., 91*; Mr., 81; Sar., 78, 86; Wm., 78, 89.
 Carby (Carbee, Carbey), Alice, 124, 146; Aminadab, 119; Ann., 114, 127; Bridg., 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120*, 122*, 126, 127, 134; Bright, 151; Bryan, 118; Eliz., 114*; Geo., 116; Jas., 126; Jane, 123, 146; Jn., 114, 117, 118, 119*, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126, 127*, 131, 134; Lidia, 121; Lily, 120; My., 117*, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 131, 134, 152; Matth., 122; Rich., 118; Sar., 131, 139, 146; Sus., 126; Wm., 114, 115*, 116, 118, 119, 120*, 122*, 126, 127, 134, 152.
 Cark (Cerk), Alice, 121; Jarv., 121, 123*, 125; My., 121, 123, 125; Sam., 125; Wm., 125.
 Carnell, Isab., 43.
 Carré (Car), Jn., 84; Robt., 9.
 Carrill (?), Rose, 59.
 Cartwright, Sus., 17; Wm., 17.
 Carvell (Carvill), Edw., 19; Eliz., 35; Jn., 35; Margt., 36.
 Carver, Margt., 20; Margy., 20; Rich., 20.
 Casby, Jane, 139.

Cave, Mr., 84; Sar., 122; Wm., 122*.
 Challons (Chalendge, Challance, Challens, Chalons, Challange, Chalances, Chalings, Challins, Challans, Chalens, Chalendge), Alice, 38, 40; Ann, 88*, 95*; Beat., 40; Cath., 90; Christoph., 89*; Deb., 87*; Dosea (?), 130; Eliz., 37*, 85, 114, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131, 137*, 138, 139, 142, 143; Eliz. Johnson, 143*; Eliz., 84, 98; Geo., 128, 129, 130; Jane, 33, 42, 91, 106, 129, 130*, 131*, 137, 142*, 143*; Jn., 111, 131; My., 82, 83*, 84, 85*, 86*, 87, 88*, 89*, 91*, 93*, 95, 104, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 124, 129, 153; Reb., 129, 130; Rich., 33, 35, 37, 38, 40*, 42, 45, 62, 89, 91, 93*, 110, 129, 130*, 131*, 137, 142, 143; Robt., 35*, 82, 83*, 84, 85*, 86*, 87, 88*, 89, 91*, 93*, 95, 104, 108*, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 124, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131, 137, 142*; Sar., 131*; Sus., 83, 98, 104, 129; Thos., 130*; Wid., 45; Wm., 112, 128, 129, 137.
 Chambers, Alice, 20; My., 75.
 Chapman, Thos., 115.
 Charleton, Ann, 28; Wm., 28.
 Chevin (Chevyn, Cheaven, Cheving, Chevine, Chevins, Shevyn), Ab-solom, 14, 22, 26; Adeline, 10; Agn., 2, 6, 15; Alice, 29, 40, 42, 43, 45*, 47, 49, 54; Ann, 21, 31, 49, 53; Bennit, 22, 26; Brace, 17; Cath., 15; Chas., 3; Christoph., 5, 20, 21, 23, 24, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44*, 45; Edm., 21, 45, 46*, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57; Edw., 7, 62, 63, 64, 71*; Elean., 45*; Eliz., 2*, 10, 14, 18, 21, 22, 28, 44, 49, 62; Grace, 53; Hen., 8, 22, 34*; Isab., 13, 46; Jas., 4, 23; Jane, 11, 21, 32, 33, 36, 39, 40; Jn., 2, 13, 18, 22, 26, 34, 35, 36, 39*, 40*, 43, 51, 65, 67, 68*, 70*, 71, 91; Jud., 17; Lawr., 46, 70*; Lidia, 54, 57*, 62; Margt., 20*, 29, 51, 53; My., 47*; Mathie, 36; Mich., 19; Millic., 45, 46*, 47, 49, 50*, 51, 52, 67; Rich., 22; Robt., 2, 11, 19, 31; Sar., 65*, 67, 70*, 79, 93; Sus., 37, 42*, 43, 44*; Thos., 15, 20, 38, 39, 40, 42*, 43, 45*, 47, 49, 53, 54, 55; Wm., 3, 11, 13, 15*, 16, 24, 29*,

- 31, 32*, 34, 35, 40, 43, 53, 54, 60, 63.
 Childe (Child), Elean., 31; Isab., 10; Jn., 10, 31.
 Chott, Jn., 129; My., 129; Rich., 129.
 Clackborn (? Blackburn), Thos., 124.
 Clarke (Clark), Agn., 10; Alice, 7*, 13, 97*, 98, 100*, 103, 113; Aun., 89; Bartell, 8; Clarke, 121; Dennis, 96; Dor., 89, 90*, 91, 92, 96, 97, 112, 114*; Eliz., 97, 116*, 117, 121, 134; Ell., 22, 146; Francis, 89; Han., 89, 112; Jane, 18; Jn., 78, 81, 89, 90, 91*, 92, 111, 116, 117, 133; Jos., 112, 114; My., 78, 81, 89, 111, 134; May., 103; Milia, 116; Nich., 10; Reb., 92; Rich., 7, 8; Sus., 111, 133; Thos., 116*, 117, 134; Wm., 22, 97*, 98*, 100, 103, 113, 124.
 Cleiffe, Alice, 5; Wm., 5.
 Clemens, Robt., 69
 Clidale, Ell., 45.
 Clissit, Ann., 131; Sam., 131.
 Cobreson, Robt., 1.
 Cook, Ann., 136; Eliz., 87*; Rich., 87; Sar., 135.
 Codd (Cod), Ann., 150; Christoph., 108, 109*, 110, 112, 113, 114, 118, 125; Hugh, 149; Jas., 110, 126; Jane, 108, 109*, 110, 112, 113, 114, 126, 144, 145, 149, 150; Joan, 108, 112, 114; Jn., 113, 152; Martha, 129; My., 123*, 125, 126*, 127*, 129, 136, 143, 145; Thos., 109; Wm., 108, 123, 125, 126*, 127*, 129, 136, 143, 152.
 Coddington (...g...), Codington, Codinton, Coodinton), Adrian, 13; Agn., 5*, 6, 7; Alice, 3, 29, 34; Amy, 28*, 40, 43, 45*, 46, 47; Ann., 16, 26*, 33, 47, 49, 118; Barbara, 14, 18; Benet, 8; Bridg., 20; Cath., 4, 13, 40; Christoph., 10; Dan., 20; Dor., 38; Edith, 9*; Edm., 16; Eliz., 1, 43, 78, 138, 142; Eliz.-Fidding, 47; Ell., 6, 10*, 13, 35; Francis, 17; Hen., 2*; Isab., 6, 10, 22, 23, 46, 47; Jane, 19, 40; Jn., 6, 9, 15, 30*, 31, 119, 138, 142; Laur., 8; Margt., 11; My., 38, 75; Millie., 40; Rich., 28*, 29, 30, 31, 33*, 34, 35, 38, 40, 43, 45*, 46, 47, 48; Robt., 4, 12; Rosherman, 118, 119; Thos., 6, 23*; Wm., 2, 6, 7, 26*, 36*, 37, 38, 40, 45*, 47, 78, 118, 119, 142.
 Codlin (Codling), Cath., 140, 150*; Jn., 140, 150*; Jos., 150; Wm., 150.
 Cokerum, Ell., 20.
 Colbie, El., 6; Isab., 6; Wm., 6.
 Colson (Coulson, Colesson), Edw., 52*, 54; Eliz., 118; Margt., 52*, 54; Rich., 10; Thos., 52*, 54, 118*, 121.
 Coltman *als.* Colton, Eliz., 38; Jn., 38.
 Colton, Eliz., 42; Jn., 42.
 Colton *als.* Colman, Eliz., 39.
 Colton, Coltman *als.*, see Coltman *als.* Colton.
 Cood (Cooke), Alice, 19, 38; Ann., 26, 40; Cath., 18*, 49; Christoph., 21; Chas., 35; Edw., 34, 35; Eliz., 14, 28, 40, 43, 69, 75, 107; Haman, 94; Jane, 34; Jn., 28, 50; Jud., 17; My., 71, 73, 106; Robt., 14, 39; Sus., 94; Wm., 69*, 71, 73, 75, 91.
 Cooper, My., 30; Robt., 9.
 Coppie, Barb., 52; Berivire (?), 51; Jn., 49; My., 48, 49, 51, 52*; Thos., 48, 49, 51, 52; Wm., 48.
 Corell (?), Isab., 6.
 Costy, Eliz., 87*; Thos., 87.
 Cowling, Dav., 139; Han., 139.
 Cowper, Martha, 35; Thos., 35.
 Coxson, Jn., 2.
 Coy, Ann., 76*, 78, 80, 84; Francis, 76*, 78, 80, 84, 88; Martha, 76; My., 78; Sar., 80, 122.
 Craven, Ann., 59; Edith, 11; Eliz., 40; Isab., 10*; Jn., 40; Margt., 11; Thos., 40, 59.
 Credland, Eliz., 119; Jas., 119; Jane, 119.
 Croneby, Wm., 77.
 Crosby (Crosby), Alice, 113*, 114*; Ann., 146, 148*, 149, 150*, 152*; Anna, 150; Benj., 122, 146, 148*, 149, 150, 152; Eliz., 122, 124*, 126*, 132, 136, 141, 143, 144*, 146*; Francis, 126*; Jane, 126, 140; Jn., 132, 143*; Jos., 114; My., 114*, 149; Math., 122, 124, 126*, 144; Reb., 150; Rich., 132, 146, 147, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151*; Sam., 113*, 114*, 151; Sar., 146, 147*, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151*; Thos., 136; Wm., 148, 152.

- Crouch, Gilb., 28; Jn., 27; Nich., 27, 28.
 Cupid, Jos., 150; My., 150; Thos., 150.
 Curtiss (Curtys, Curttes), Alice, 5; Nich., 6; Wid., 71.
 Curtois, Jn., 134, 135*, 136, 138*, 139*, 140*; Peregrine, 139, 147, 148*, 149*, 151*, 152*.
 Cutbert, Anth., 23; Wm., 23.
- Dackham, Ann, 15; Benet, 9; Cath., 9; Eliz., 6, 7; Jane, 15.
 Dagges, Dor., 16.
 Daubney (Dawbney), Edw., 52, 53, 54; Grace, 54; Jane, 74; Martha, 74; My., 58, 79; Rach., 99; Robt., 68*, 71*, 99*; Thos., 79; Wid., 70; Wm., 52, 53, 54.
 Dawson, Alice, 113; Eliz., 101; My., 26, 101.
 Day (Days), Andr., 16; Eliz., 78; Jane, 31; Jeney, 18; Math., 24.
 Deacon, J. R., 140.
 Dewring (Dewerring), Ann, 124; Jane-Ann, 124; Jn., 124*.
 Dickenson, My., 30.
 Dixon (Dickson), Alice, 23; Jn., 125, 140, 148; My., 125, 139, 140, 148; Robt., 70; Robt. Tilson, 148.
 Doughty, Wm., 92.
 Dove, Eliz., 114; Jn., 114, 116, 118; My., 114, 116, 135; Sar., 116.
 Dowking, Alice, 13.
 Downes, Cath., 59; Edm., 60; Martha, 59; Sam., 59, 60, 66.
 Dowse, Isab., 10; Rich., 11.
 Dowse, Ann, 47, 49; Jn., 47.
 Dowsing, Versie *als.*, see Versie *als.* Dowsing.
 Driffell, Jn., 114.
 Dring, Margy., 6.
 Drissin (Drissine), Cath., 3; Eliz., 1.
- Easam, Cath., 49; Jas., 49.
 Eaton, Thos., 108.
 Ebriames (Ebriims), Eliz., 131, 132; My., 131, 132; Wm., 131, 132.
 Eden, Jn., 76, 77; My., 77, 102; Wife, 76.
 Eder, Alice, 72.
 Eding (Edin, Eeding), Alice, 56; Ann, 53; Eliz., 53, 54; Jane, 58; Jn., 60; My., 55, 67; Thos., 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 67.
- Edwards, My., 24.
 Elkington, Ann, 153; Jn., 153.
 Ellis, Eliz., 78; Thos., 78.
 Ellison, My., 101; Rich., 101.
 Elson, Eliz., 13; Geo., 12*; Thos., 2.
 Epperson, Ann, 82.
 Estland, Eliz., 66; My., 66; Robt., 66.
 Everingham, Ann, 37; Bridg., 38, 40, 42; Eliz., 42; Jn., 40; Rich., 37, 38, 39, 40, 42; Thos., 39.
 Everitt, My., 73.
 Ewdall, Ann, 47.
 Ezum, Alice, 4; Nich., 4.
- Far, Neas, 137.
 Farmery, Eliz., 94; My., 80.
 Farum, Francis, 81; Goodman, 80; My., 80, 81.
 Fearne (Feeen, Fern), Eliz., 71, 90, 99; My., 90; Rich., 72; Sus., 72, 89; Thos., 71, 72*, 89, 90*, 99.
 Fecher, Joan, 1; Jn., 1.
 Fiddling (Fiddin, Fiddin, Fydding), Ann, 41, 44; Chas., 41; Jane, 34; Jn., 46; Margt., 20; Sus., 94; Wm., 41, 44*, 46, 48.
 Fidler, Martha, 79.
 Fielding (Feilden, Feilding), Abrah., 98, 99*, 101, 102, 106, 108, 109, 110, 112*, 113*, 133; Elean., 98, 99, 101, 102, 106, 108, 109, 110; Eliz., 106, 112, 113, 133; Jane, 102; Martha, 109; My., 101; Robt., 108; Sus., 98, 99; Thos., 112.
 Fisher (Ficher), —, 1; Agn., 3; Ann, 64, 65, 66, 68*, 131; Benj., 64, 65, 66, 68*, 73; Cath., 20, 130, 143; Eliz., 5, 19, 68, 125*, 127*, 128, 129, 130, 131, 142, 143*, 144; Ell., 2, 5*, 45; Jane, 150; Jn., 45, 65, 66, 125*, 127*, 128, 129, 130, 131, 141, 142*, 143*, 144, 150, 152; My., 5, 129, 140; Pet., 4; Robt., 3, 7; Sar., 125, 138; Wm., 7, 20, 128, 144.
 Flee (Flea, Feea, Flae), Eliz., 126; Francis, 129; Jn., 124; My., 124, 125, 126, 129*, 130, 136; Pilgr., 124, 125, 126, 129*, 130, 136; Thos., 130; Wm., 125, 151.
 Flear, Ann, 26; Cath., 3.
 Flintham, Elean., 136; Eliz., 90*, 106, 126; My., 107; Thos., 107; Wm., 90, 107, 109.

- Flowers** (*Flowers, Flowers, Floures*), Ann., 99, 149; Benj., 95; Eliz., 100; Geo., 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 105, 106, 115; Hen., 97; Jas., 94; My., 94, 95, 96*, 97, 99, 100, 102, 105*, 106, 140, 149; Reb., 102; Sam., 140, 149; Thos., 106; Wid., 125.
- Forman** (*Foreman*), Eliz., 63; My., 63; Watson, 63.
- Forest**, Edm., 21, 22; Eliz., 16; Jn., 21*, 22.
- Foster**, Dor., 49; Frances, 109; Hen., 109; Jas., 28; Millic., 28; Wm., 109.
- Fountain** (*Fountaine, Fountains*), Ann., 128; Anth., 80, 107, 128*, 129*, 130, 131*, 137, 142*; Benj., 113, 115*, 130, 131, 143, 144, 145*, 146, 147, 148, 151; Eliz., 75, 76, 78, 79*, 80, 82, 84, 87, 106*, 114, 118, 128*, 129*, 130, 131*, 136, 137, 142*, 143*, 144, 145*, 146, 147, 148, 151; Geo., 146; Han., 110*, 111*, 112*, 113*, 115*, 116*, 118, 131, 142; Jane, 106*, 112, 144; Jn., 82, 84, 112, 128; Jos., 148, 152; My., 75, 112, 129, 140; Rich., 87, 110, 111*, 112, 113*, 115*, 116*, 118, 129, 142, 143; Robt., 111, 145*; Sar., 147, 151; Thos., 75, 76*, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 87, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 106*, 110, 111*, 112*, 116*, 127, 133; Wm., 78, 145.
- Fox**, Ann., 138, 142; Eliz., 142; Hugh, 138, 142; My., 140.
- Franklin** (*Frankling, Franklen*), Ann., 147; Brian, 144; Jane, 139, 144, 147, 148, 152; Wm., 139, 144, 147, 148*.
- Fredric**, Jn., 128.
- Furnisse** (*Furnish*), Genet., 22; Margt., 9; Margy., 5; Wm., 5.
- Gadd**, Ann., 136; Wm., 136.
- Galson**, Cath., 14; Hugh, 14.
- Gambles**, Sar., 139.
- Gardiner**, Jas., 134*.
- Gagland**, —, 75; Ann., 75; Eliz., 73, 76, 77, 79*, 94; Jn., 73, 76, 77*; My., 79; Patience, 76; Thos., 77, 79.
- Garratt** (*Garrit, Garriet, Garritt, Garrat*), Benj., 153; Eliz., 115, 144; Jos., 115, 144, 145; Sam., 115, 151.
- Garthwait**, Ell., 48; Thos., 48.
- Garves**, Ann., 73.
- Gascoign**, Eliz., 96; Robt., 96.
- Gaunt** (*Gaunte*), Eliz., 69, 70; Hen., 64*, 67, 69, 70; Jn., 67; Margt., 64, 69; My., 64.
- Geesford**, Dor., 16; Rich., 16.
- Gelson** (*Gelston, Gilson*), Alice, 19*; Cath., 10; Edm., 17; Eliz., 14*, 19; Geo., 18, 21, 22; Herb., 16; My., 15, 59; Thos., 1; Wm., 13, 59.
- Gibson**, Eliz., 114, 134; Jos., 114; My., 12; Sar., 133.
- Gilbert** (*Gilbard*), Ann., 148, 149*, 150*; Eliz., 149, 152; Jn., 148; Sam., 150; Thos., 150; Wm., 148, 149*, 150*, 152.
- Gillian**, Ann., 134; Cath., 8; Jn., 134.
- Gladwyn**, Ell., 42; Thos., 4.
- Glasebroke** (*Glazebroke*), Chas., 150; Eliz., 150*; Wm., 150*.
- Glazier**, My., 95.
- Godfrey**, My., 136.
- Godsey**, Ann., 86.
- Godwyn** (?), My., 13.
- Good**, Cath., 4; Eliz., 14, 100; My., 100; Wm., 100.
- Goodgaard**, Robt., 113.
- Goodburne**, My., 42; Thos., 42.
- Goodwin** (*Goodwyn*), Agn., 6; Jas., 2; Jn., 51*; My., 4; Thos., 5.
- Goodwin, Marcer**, *als.* *Marcer als. Goodwin*.
- Goulden** (*Goulding, Golding, Gouldan*), Ann., 147; Ann.-Toynbee, 148; Cath., 139, 147, 148*; Chas., 149; Eliz., 116, 118*; Jane, 116, 117, 118*, 119, 135, 138; Jane-Toynbee, 147, 148, 149; Jn.-Toynbee, 119, 138, 147, 148, 149; My.-Toynbee, 147; Rich., 139, 147, 148; Sus., 117; Sus.-Toynbee, 137.
- Granger**, Alice, 7.
- Graves**, Ann., 110*; Barth., 108; Eliz., 102, 121; Fanny, 110, 111; Jn., 107; My., 101, 102*, 104, 105*, 106, 107, 108*, 110*, 111*, 118, 133, 134; Robt., 108; Thos., 101, 102*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107, 108*, 110*, 111*, 118, 133; Wm., 102.
- Green** (*Greene*), Agn., 15; Alice, 19; Ann., 21; Cath., 13, 17, 20; Christin., 1; Christoph., 14, 17; Eliz., 79, 136; Ell., 4, 14, 18, 42; Hen., 2, 19; Hugh., 2;

- Jane, 12, 14; Jn., 3, 14*, 38;
 Jonny, 45; Margt., 4, 36, 40, 41;
 My., 36; Rich., 8; Thos., 16, 36*,
 37, 38, 40*, 41*, 43; Wm., 6, 18,
 19, 136.
 Gregge, My., 21.
 Gregorie, Ell., 27.
 (G)restlay, Edw., 8.
 Greswell (Grawswell), —, 1; Margt.,
 2; *see also* Gyrsowell.
 Griffin, Margt., 30.
 Grime, My., 133.
 Gross (Grosse), Benj., 141, 150*;
 Jas., 150; Jane, 141, 150*; Jn.,
 150; Letitia, 150.
 Grymball, Frances, 5.
 Gulson, Cath., 35; Eliz., 16*; Laur.,
 29; Thos., 15*.
 Guisling (?), Geo., 144.
 Gutterson, Alice, 23.
 Gyrsowell, Agn. 4, 5, 15; Edm., 5;
 Frances, 4; Jn., 4*, 12; Robt., 8;
 Wm., 6; *see also* Greswell.
- Hackworth, Ann, 17*; Eliz., 16;
 Jane, 18.
 Halam, Ann, 17*; Edm., 15; Eliz.,
 12; Emot, 17*; Francis, 12; Jane,
 13; Wm., 14.
 Hales, Joan, 60.
 Hall (Hal), Alice, 37; Ann, 139;
 Cec., 26*, 30*, 32, 37; Eliz., 124;
 Faith, 34, 37*; Goodman, 77;
 Jane, 60; Jn., 32, 124, 135; My.,
 26*, 42, 66, 124, 135, 139; Thos.,
 32, 34, 37*, 55; Tim., 48, 67, 96;
 Wid., 81; Wm., 66, 67; *see also*
 All.
 Hammond (Hamond, Hamon), Alice,
 59, 62, 66; Amy, 18; Ann, 15, 16,
 59, 72, 85; Edm., 62; Edw., 79,
 84*, 85, 91, 107; Elean., 79, 84;
 Eliz., 10, 43; Francis, 10, 35;
 Jn., 56, 59*, 62, 66, 72, 73;
 Margt., 56; My., 84, 85, 91, 137;
 Thos., 11; Wm., 21.
 Hampton, Alice, 2.
 Handley (Hanlay, Handlay, Hanley,
 Hanly), Alice 19; Ann, 34, 58*;
 Cath., 13, 36, 57; Christoph., 13,
 15, 25, 26, 40, 58, 82*; Edm., 7;
 Eliz., 2, 10, 19, 20, 38, 40, 44, 47*,
 55*, 60; Ell., 56; Frances, 108;
 Hen., 10; Jane, 108; Janet, 6;
 Jn., 4*, 8, 31, 55, 56, 76, 103*,
 108; My., 25, 44, 58, 72; Mrs.,
- 103; Pet. (?), 3; Rich., 9*; Sar.,
 32, 82; Thos., 9, 12, 13, 31, 32,
 34, 36, 38, 40*, 44, 47, 58*, 60, 63;
 Wm., 5, 16*, 56.
 Harbert, Cath., 37; Ell., 50; Grace,
 27; Isab., 13; Jane, 11; Margt.,
 20; Margy., 12; My., 46, 50;
 Thos., 11, 12, 29*, 43; Wm., 29,
 37, 45*, 46, 50.
 Hare, Sar., 135.
 Harmston, Jn., 108; My., 108.
 Harper, Alice, 19; Christoph., 12,
 14; Edm., 10, 13; Eliz., 20;
 Thos., 14; Wm., 20.
 Harrison (Harison, Harryson, Haris-
 son, Harriston), —, 50; Adam, 68,
 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 81, 92; Agn.,
 12; Ann, 71, 80, 82; Anth., 5*;
 Cath., 41; Cic., 5; Eliz., 92*, 93,
 94*, 95*, 99; Fardinando, 61;
 Jas., 50, 68, 80, 95*; Jane, 68,
 72, 75, 93, 94, 102; Joan, 69; My.,
 86; Rich., 74, 86, 100; Wm., 75,
 92*, 93, 94*, 95*, 99, 100, 139*,
 144, 145*, 146*, 147.
 Harson, Wm., 77.
 Hart (Art.), Ann, 113, 144*; Jos.,
 113, 145; My., 113; Troth, 114.
 Harvey (Harve, Harvey), Ann, 123,
 124, 125, 127*, 130, 131; Elean.,
 130; Geo., 150; Jane, 125;
 Jerem., 124; Jn., 79; Martha,
 79*; My., 123, 138, 140, 150;
 Phil., 123, 124, 125, 127*, 130,
 131; Sam., 79*, 127*; Wm., 140,
 150.
 Hassard (Hasard), Jane, 48; Jn.,
 48; My., 20.
 Hasseldine (Hassaledine, Healedine,
 Hessaldine, Haseldine, Heseldine,
 Hezeldine), Alice, 73; Ann, 68;
 Chas., 80*; Eliz., 66, 67, 68*, 70,
 73, 80*; Frances, 71, 106; Bach.,
 74, 92; Thos., 66, 67, 68*, 70*, 71,
 73, 74, 90, 92; Wid., 95; Wm.,
 67*.
 Hatfield (Hatfeld), Agn., 11, 19;
 Alice, 16, 19, 48, 50, 54, 59, 65,
 71; Ann, 34; Chas., 9, 21; Christo-
 ph., 15, 16, 22, 23*, 24*, 34, 36,
 38, 41, 48, 50, 51, 54*, 63, 67, 68,
 70, 71, 72*, 85; Eliz., 67, 68, 71,
 72; Ell., 22, 29, 44, 70, 72; Han.,
 88; Hen., 3; Isab., 10, 29; Jane,
 11, 19, 25, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 54, 67,
 69, 70; Jn., 20*, 48*, 49*, 50, 51,
 61, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70*, 71, 85*,
 86, 88*, 89, 92, 93, 97; Lawr., 12,
 38; Lydia, 85*, 86, 88*, 89, 92*,
 93, 107; My., 24, 36, 44, 50*, 65,

- 69, 70, 82, 90; Margt., 4, 6, 68, 93; Prud., 35; Sar., 86, 88; Sus., 68, 69*, 85; Thos., 22*, 48, 61; Wm., 2, 14*, 22, 23*, 24, 25, 29*, 31, 32, 89, 93.
 Hatfield, Sterrupp *als.*, see Sterrupp *als.* Hatfield.
 Hawine, Jane, 51.
 Hawkes, Ann, 134.
 Hawtery, Wm., 75.
 Heads, Cic., 23.
 Heads, Stamper *als.*, Ann, 29.
 Heath, Thos., 90.
 Heck, Deb., 69; Wm., 69.
 Hendmarsh (Hindmarsh, Hindmarche), Christoph., 12; Eliz., 15; Gert., 11; Thos., 13.
 Henton, Eliz. (?), 18.
 Herr, Reb., 123; Sar., 123.
 Hewit, Amy, 27, 42; Edm., 20, 21; Ell., 49, 63; Emot., 21, 25; Faith., 25, 49; Hel., 20, 42, 43; Hen., 24; Jn., 20, 22, 24, 25*, 27, 42, 43, 51; Margt., 38; Thos., 22, 38*; Wm., 38*.
 Hewson, Jn., 129; Sar., 129; Thos., 129.
 Hill, Jn., 34; Margt., 34.
 Hilton (Hillton, Hilton), Chas., 80*, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88*, 89*, 91, 100; Eliz., 80, 81, 83, 84, 85*, 88, 89*, 91, 100, 117; Han., 84; Jn., 81; Wm., 91, 111; Winif., 83.
 Hindes (Hinde, Hind, Hines), Alice, 59; Ann, 58; Dor., 57; Jn., 60; Lydia, 139, 151; My., 18; Robt., 139; Rog., 57, 58, 59, 60*; Thos., 59; Wm., 60.
 Hobbin (Hobbyn, Hobben, Hobby, Hobbine, Hobin, Hobing), Cath., 10, 22, 37; Christoph., 6, 23, 24*, 29*; Edith., 9, 32; Edm., 7; Edw., 47; Eliz., 23, 27; Ell., 46, 47, 48, 49, 51; Isab., 11*, 12; Jane., 46, 51; Jn., 31; Margt., 6, 29; My., 12, 24, 26, 48; Rich., 30*; Robt., 6, 22, 23, 24*, 25, 26*, 27, 28, 29, 30*, 31*, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51; Thos., 28, 49, 51; Wm., 25, 62.
 Hockland, Cath., 139.
 Hodon, Jos., 146.
 Hodgson (Hogson), Jane, 58; My., 5.
 Hodson, Ann, 99, 101*, 111, 112, 119; Jn., 99, 101, 111*, 112, 116; My., 111; Thos., 99; Wm., 111, 112.
 Holliday (Haliday, Holyday, Holiday), Ann, 63; Eliz., 60, 67*; Hen., 64; Jane., 65; Jn., 65; My., 67; Thos., 60, 61*, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; Wid., 67.
 Holl, Jn., 151.
 Holmes, Jn., 66; Lettice, 134; Margt., 66*; Robt., 134.
 Hooton (Howton, Hoton, Hooton, Hootn), Agn., 13, 15; Ann, 138; Chas., 4; Christoph., 3; Cic., 1; Edith, 1; Hen., 8, 120*; Jn., 1; Jos., 119*, 120, 122, 126*, 128, 130, 139; My., 128, 130, 139; Sar., 126; Sus., 119*, 120, 122*, 128, 130; Thos., 2.
 Horseman, Adrian, 37; Silvanus, 37.
 Hortic, My., 151.
 Horton, Agn., 2; Han., 140.
 Houlden, Fanny, 147; Frances, 148; Helmet, 147; Jn., 103*, 105; Rich., 147, 148; Robt.-Squires, 148.
 Houldsworth, My., 49, 50*; Thos., 49, 50.
 Howlton, Agn., 11, 12.
 Hoyes (Hoyesse), Eliz., 80; My., 39; Wm., 39.
 Hoyle, Rowl., 140*, 141, 150, 152.
 Huddew, Isab., 18; Thos., 18.
 Huddleston, Ann, 49; Thos., 49.
 Hudson, Alice, 4, 16, 19; Cath., 9, 20; Elean., 4; Eliz., 2; Ell., 7, 35; Emot., 18, 19; Francis, 13, 17; Hen., 6, 11; Jas., 21; Jn., 35, 39; Laur., 20; Margt., 1, 14; Wm., 1.
 Huggin, Jn., 22.
 Hunt, Alice, 11; Ann, 76; Elean., 94.
 Hurton, My., 106.
 Hus, Janet, 8.
 Hutchinson (Hitchinson), Ann, 55; Cath., 20; Eliz., 138; Jas., 33; Rich., 138; Thos., 55.
 Huton, Isab., 6; Sus., 144.
 Idle, Joan, 66; My., 101; Thos., 66.
 Ipsworth, My., 138.
 Isaac (Isacks, Isacke, Isack, Isac), Ann, 47, 48, 50*, 66; Eliz., 41, 47, 48; Han., 105; Isab., 35*; Jn., 35*, 37, 41, 47*, 48, 50, 55, 66; Margt., 37; Thos., 41, 55.
 Jack, Jn., 70.
 Jackson (Jackson, Jaxon), Alex., 27; Alice, 19, 31, 47; Ann, 39; Cath., 12, 149; Eliz., 3, 22, 125, 129*, 136, 141, 149; Ell., 21, 79; Geo., 125, 149*; Hugh, 10; Lancelot, 125, 129, 136; Margt., 6; Martha,

- 74; My., 10, 149^{*}; Robt., 10; Thos., 29, 74; Wm., 22, 24^{*}, 27, 29, 39, 47.
 Jaesby (?), Eliz., 66; Jn., 66; My., 66.
 James, Alice, 34; Thos., 34.
 Jarvys, Ann, 34; Thos., 34.
 Jeffery (Jeffers), Jane, 63, 64, 65; Jn., 63, 64, 65; Maur., 87.
 Jenkinson, Margt., 71; Thos., 71.
 Jenkinson, Elean., 81^{*}; Thos., 81.
 Jessop (Jesoppe, Jesop), Agn., 7^{*}; Alice, 6; Ann, 3, 43; Anthony, 43; Christoph., 9; Edm., 6^{*}; Eliz., 8; Isab., 5, 8; Jane, 9, 46; Jn., 8^{*}, 9; Martha, 46; My., 42, 43^{*}, 44^{*}; Rich., 10, 11; Robt., 42, 43^{*}, 44, 45, 46, 51^{*}; Wm., 5.
 Jewel, Jn., 130; Matth., 130; Sus., 130.
 Jobe, Pilgrim, 151.
 Johnson (Johnson, Jonson), Agn., 2^{*}; Ann, 65, 68; Benj., 91, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110^{*}, 111, 114, 118, 119, 120, 127; Chas.-Chalons, 150; Deb., 96; Dor., 139; Elean., 111, 124, 137; Eliz., 30, 62, 85^{*}, 86, 88^{*}, 89^{*}, 90, 91, 92, 93^{*}, 94^{*}, 96^{*}, 97, 98, 104, 108^{*}, 109, 113, 115, 118, 120^{*}, 134^{*}, 135, 136, 142; Eliz.-Chalons, 150; Faith, 40, 43, 57; Geo., 68; Isab., 9, 30, 40, 57; Jas., 11, 86, 96, 97^{*}; Jane, 106, 107, 108^{*}, 109, 110^{*}, 111^{*}, 112, 114, 123, 124, 126, 128, 137, 140, 143, 144; Joan, 60, 63, 65, 67^{*}, 69; Jn., 10, 11, 73, 75, 89, 96; Jos., 92, 93; Jos.-Chalona, 149; Margt., 64; Martha, 39^{*}, 107, 119; My., 27, 28^{*}, 60, 102^{*}, 104, 106, 107, 108^{*}, 109^{*}, 110^{*}, 111, 119^{*}, 120, 122, 123, 128, 129, 134, 137, 140, 142, 143, 149, 150^{*}; Nich., 2^{*}; Reb., 112; Rich., 10, 27, 28^{*}, 30, 32, 33, 36^{*}, 39, 40, 43, 46, 128, 140, 149, 150^{*}; Robt., 9, 22, 32, 58^{*}, 59, 61^{*}, 63^{*}, 65^{*}, 68, 88, 89, 90, 98, 107, 118, 119^{*}, 120^{*}, 122^{*}, 123^{*}, 124^{*}, 126, 127, 128^{*}, 129^{*}, 130^{*}; Sar., 58, 61, 73, 108^{*}, 109, 111, 118^{*}, 119^{*}, 120^{*}, 122^{*}, 123^{*}, 124^{*}, 126, 127, 128, 129^{*}, 130^{*}; Sus., 58, 60, 106, 135; Thos., 43, 59, 60^{*}, 61, 62, 63^{*}, 65, 67, 68, 88, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108^{*}, 109, 110^{*}, 111^{*}, 112, 114, 115^{*}, 126, 134, 143^{*}; Wid., 68; Wm., 2, 33, 61, 85^{*}, 86, 88^{*}, 89^{*}, 90, 91, 92, 93^{*}, 94^{*}, 96^{*}, 97^{*}, 98^{*}, 109^{*}, 110, 111^{*}, 112^{*}, 113^{*}, 122,
 133^{*}, 134^{*}, 142; Wm.-Chalons, 150.
 Jolland, Cic., 23, 30; Eliz., 7^{*}, 25, 30, 50; Isab., 6, 8; Jn., 3^{*}; Robt., 8, 22, 23, 30^{*}, 50^{*}; Wm., 4.
 Jones, Dearing, 134^{*}, 135^{*}, 136^{*}, 137^{*}, 138^{*}.
 Jordan (Jurdon, Jurdon), Eliz., 128^{*}; My., 128^{*}, 137; Paul., 128; Wm., 128^{*}, 137.

 Kassell (?), Jn., 19.
 Keale, Isab., 28; Jane, 31; Thos., 28, 31, 34.
 Keemp, Eliz., 46; Rich., 46; Wm., 46.
 Kellingbee, —, 9.
 Kelson, Agn., 14.
 Kempley, Alice, 29; Jn., 29.
 Kendall (Kendal), Edm., 67^{*}; Eliz., 67; Val., 67.
 Kenth (Kanthe), Alex., 3; Rach., 3.
 Kesteven, Agn., 6; Ell., 6; Geo., 6.
 Key, Ann, 84; My., 134; Wm., 84.
 Kike (?), Jas., 107.
 King (Kinge), Agn., 14; Cath., 3, 19; Isab., 21; Jn., 4; Joney, 21; Robt., 25.
 Kingswood, Eliz., 84, 85, 87; Hen., 84^{*}, 85^{*}, 87; Reb., 87.
 Kirk (Kirke), —, 96; Dor., 139, 149; Gervase, 134; Jos., 105; My., 105, 129, 134, 153; Rich., 139, 149; Sar., 149; Thos., 129.
 Kirton (Kirton, Cirton, Kyrtion), Cath., 37; Christoph., 49, 51^{*}, 53, 55, 59; Edm., 23, 42; Eliz., 24^{*}, 42, 49; Jane, 49; Jn., 37, 53; Lawr., 25; My., 42, 51; Millic., 28, 45; Sar., 49; Sus., 55; Thos., 23, 24, 25, 26^{*}, 28, 45, 51.
 Kitchin (Kichin), Alice, 47; Rich., 34.
 Knight, Edw., 26; My., 26, 61; Robt., 61.

 Lam, Hen., 58; Jn., 123; My., 123; Wm., 123.
 Lambert, Martha, 128.
 Lamming, Edw., 12; Eliz., 12.
 Lamson, Agn., 5; Ell., 14; Jn., 13; My., 11; Wm., 5.
 Lancton, Agn., 1; Wm., 1.
 Lane (Lanes), Joan, 54; Jn., 73; My., 73.

- Lanson (Lanson), Eliz., 5; Isab., 7; Thos., 6.
 Langworth, Emot., 24; Robt., 24; Thos., 47.
 Lansdale (Landal), Eliz., 111*, 112, 133; Jn., 111, 112, 133, 137; My., 112; Sus., 152; Sus. Toynbee, 137.
 Lawson, Sus., 136; Wm., 136.
 Lawe, Jn., 98; Sus., 98.
 Lawrence, Wm., 112.
 Layng (Layne), Alice, 4; Eliz., 7, 14; Jas., 6*, 8; Prud., 7*; Wm., 25.
 Lawcock, Alice, 11; Wm., 11.
 Ledham, Jane, 13.
 Leddenham (Lednam), Eliz., 8, 10, 14; Jn., 13.
 Lees (Lee), Ell., 44, 50; Thos., 44, 50.
 Lewys, Ann., 28.
 Liborn, Reb., 136.
 Lilly (Lely), Bridg., 134.
 Linton (Linten, Lintin), Eliz., 138; Ell., 43, 44; Jas., 137; Jn., 43, 44*; Jud., 43*; My., 70; Ness, 137.
 Liptrat (Lippetrat), Ann., 15; Eliz., 16; Thos., 15.
 Lister (Listter, Lisster), Ann., 58, 74; Cath., 135; Elean., 57, 72; Eliz., 56, 72, 76*, 77, 89, 106; Frances, 58, 60, 61, 63*, 64, 70, 75; Grizell, 46; Isab., 115; Jane, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75*, 95*, 98; Martha, 64, 73; My., 70, 93, 98; Rich., 57; Thos., 69*, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75*, 76*, 77, 95*, 98; Wm., 45, 54, 56*, 57, 58, 60*, 61*, 63, 64, 70*, 77.
 Littleberry (Little Burie), Geo., 59; Wid., 69.
 Long, Agn., 7; Jos., 120; My., 120, 145; Thos., 120.
 Longman, Agn., 6.
 Longmeal, Jas., 131.
 Longmeat (Longmate, Longmatt), Eliz., 117; Jas., 116, 117, 135; Jane, 116, 117, 135; My., 116.
 Luck (Lucke, Louck), Alice, 55; Ann., 31, 49, 53*, 57, 65, 70, 72; Deb., 120; Eliz., 65, 89, 93; Esth., 33, 43; Geo., 130; Jane, 114*, 115, 116*, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126, 130, 151; Jn., 67, 92, 121; Jud., 29, 43; Leon., 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 72, 74; My., 38, 59, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 98*, 100, 104, 109*, 114*, 118, 138; Pet., 109; Reb., 123; Rich., 50, 51, 53, 65, 67, 68*, 70, 71, 72, 89, 95, 114, 115; Robt., 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39; Sar., 104; Thos., 100, 114*, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126*, 152; Wid., 45, 93; Wm., 36, 37, 71, 72, 89, 90, 91*, 92, 93, 95, 98, 100, 102, 124.
 Lum, Eliz., 99; Thos., 99.
 Lunn, Jane, 140; Wm., 140.
 Luttril, Thos., 118.
 Mabbat, Christoph., 57; Isab., 57.
 Mabbison, Ann., 74; Rosam., 92; Wm., 86.
 Maddinson (Madison, Madinson), Eliz., 73; Hen., 9; Rose, 75; Sar., 75; Wm., 73, 75.
 Mahoon, Ann., 116.
 Maire (Maires, Mare), Agn., 9; Eliz., 2, 10; Rich., 6; Robt., 5, 9; Thos., 4; Wm., 3, 5*.
 Makinder, My., 55.
 Makris, Francis, 26; My., 26.
 Malby, Cath., 62.
 Maltby (Maltbie, Maultby), Alice, 3; Ann., 1, 59, 80, 85; Ann.-Eliz., 80; Cath., 41, 44; Christoph., 3*; Elean., 41, 56; Jas., 46; Jn., 3, 44, 60, 80, 90*; Rich., 48, 59, 60, 85, 90; Sim., 41, 44, 46, 48, 57.
 Maltbie, Maltman *als.*, see Maltman *als.* Maltbie.
 Maltman, Eliz., 36*, 40, 54; Geo., 23, 29, 36, 37, 39*, 40*, 50; Jane, 39*; Margt., 37; My., 29, 49; Sus., 52; Wm., 23.
 Maltman *als.* Maltbie (Maltbee), Alice, 23, 28; Ann., 26, 27; Geo., 23, 26, 27, 28, 33; Sus., 33.
 Manfield (Mandifield), Eliz., 20, 138; Thos., 138.
 Mankon, Ann., 142; My., 142; Wm., 142.
 Mann, Jn., 140; My., 140.
 Manton, Frances, 5; Jane, 48; Robt., 5.
 Marcer *als.* Goodwin, Eph., 22.
 Marsh (March, Marche), Ann., 15*, 30, 57; Awdry, 14; Christoph., 7; Eliz., 2, 29*; Gilb., 8; Isab., 12; Jn., 9; Margt., 28, 56; My., 34*; Nich., 12; Sus., 31, 51; Thos., 34*; Wm., 28, 29, 30, 31, 34*, 50, 51, 56, 58.
 Marshall (Marshal), Ann., 28, 107, 127, 143; Charlott., 143; Freeman, 105*, 106, 107, 108*, 110, 111*, 114; Jn., 106, 143; Margt., 11;

- Martha, 105^{*}, 106, 107, 108^{*}, 110,
 111, 114; My., 110, 12^{*}; Robt.,
 105; Sar., 108, 114; Wm., 108.
 Martin (Martyn, Martten), Agn., 17;
 Cath., 41; Edm., 37; Eliz., 17,
 22, 42; Jane, 42; Jn., 41, 52;
 Perc., 17; Rich., 22; Sar., 52;
 Steph., 36, 37, 41^{*}, 42; Thos.,
 36^{*}; Wid., 69; Wm., 52, 60.
 Maishurst, Wm., 77.
 Mason, Alice, 3, 15; Eliz., 15; Ell.,
 27; Thos., 3, 15, 27; Wm., 26.
 Matlock, —, 50; Ann, 55, 56; Eliz.,
 56; Jn., 56; My., 50, 53; Rich.,
 50, 53, 55, 56*.
 Mawer, My., 70; Rich., 70.
 Mellows, Geo., 135; Sar., 135.
 Mayhew, Eliz., 66.
 Merrywether, Hugh, 3.
 Metheringham (Medringham), Ann,
 57; Bridg., 27; Dinnis, 50, 53, 56,
 57; Jane, 56; My., 50; Rich., 27,
 53; Sar., My., 140; Thos., 50.
 Middleton, Eliz., 56; Jn., 56.
 Middlebrooke (Middlebrocke), Alice,
 43, 45, 48; Brian, 43, 45, 48; Eliz.,
 43; Judy, 45; Margt., 48.
 Millington (Millington), Eliz., 105;
 My., 107.
 Mitchell, Edw., 140; Eliz., 140.
 Moore (Moor), Amy, 118, 129, 135;
 Jn., 118; Robt., 118, 135; Thos.,
 Foss, 129.
 Morlly, Robt., 59; Wm., 59.
 Morris, Cath., 37.
 Munton, Isab., 24.

 Neale, Isab., 20^{*}; Jn., 18.
 Nelson, Emm., 32; Jud., 29; Thos.,
 32.
 Newbell, Jos., 67^{*}.
 Newcome, Ann, 59.
 Newman (Neuman), Eliz., 148; Jas.,
 139, 145, 146, 148^{*}, 150; Margt.,
 139, 145, 146, 148^{*}, 150; My.,
 148; Robt., 146; Sar., 150; Wm.,
 145.
 Newton, Alice, 18; Ann, 62, 97;
 Edw., 112; Eliz., 103, 112, 113^{*};
 Isaac, 90; Jane, 101; Jn., 100^{*},
 112, 113^{*}; My., 46, 90, 95, 96, 97,
 99^{*}, 100^{*}, 101^{*}, 103, 104, 113, 115;
 Sar., 135, 139; Thos., 104; Wm.,
 95, 96^{*}, 97, 99, 100^{*}, 101^{*}, 103,
 104, 107, 115, 118, 139.
 Nicholson (Nicolson, Nickerson),
 Elean., 41; Eliz., 138, 141; Jane,
 138; Thos., 41.

 Nocton, Thos., 134.
 Norris, Eliz., 135; Jn., 135.
 North, My., 27.
 Norton, Geo., 138; My., 138.
 Norwell, Isab., 9; Wm., 9.
 Nottingham, Ann, 77^{*}, 78; Edw.,
 77^{*}, 78; My., 77^{*}; Sar., 78.

 Oaklin, Cath., 132; Sam., 132.
 Oates, Thos., 73.
 Odingseis (Odingzelle, Adingzelle, Ad-
 disall, Adisall, Adingseis, Oding-
 selse), Agn., 4; Eliz., 2, 62, 63,
 64, 65, 67; Francis, 5; Hen., 2,
 5; Jane, 67; Joan, 2; Jn., 64;
 My., 60, 62, 65, 66; Robt., 66,
 67; Sus., 6; Thos., 3, 60, 62*,
 63, 64, 65, 66*, 67*; Wm., 4.
 Ogden, Jane, 136.
 Odling, Deb., 139; Thos., 139.
 Oliver, Grace, 113; Margt., 38.
 Orenge, Ann, 15.
 Oridge, Eliz., 14.
 Osborn, Thos., 132.
 Oxby (Oxbie, Oxbie, Oxby),
 —, 50, 91; Ann, 117, 119*, 123,
 129^{*}; Bridg., 93^{*}; Cath., 19, 139;
 Clemens, 117, 151; Eliz., 91*, 92*,
 93^{*}, 94, 96, 98, 99, 105, 116, 133;
 Jn., 94, 105, 112, 117, 119, 123,
 129, 145; Margt., 111; My., 111,
 123, 135, 144; Matth., 113; Rich.,
 19, 96, 135; Sar., 111, 112, 113,
 114, 115^{*}; Sus., 153; Thos., 91,
 99, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115^{*}; Wm.,
 91*, 92*, 93^{*}, 94, 96, 98*, 99, 105,
 111^{*}, 114, 115, 116*.
- Page, Ell., 42, 43, 44; Jn., 42, 43,
 44^{*}; Wm., 43.
 Pane, My., 140.
 Palmer, Alice, 48; Jn., 106; My.,
 42, 106; Robt., 68.
 Panson, Aminadab, 131; My., 131;
 Thos., 131.
 Parie, Jane, 37; My., 54.
 Parke, Alice, 18; Anth., 17.
 Parker, My., 126^{*}, 136^{*}, 153; Rich.,
 38, 130; Robt., 77; Sus., 28;
 Thos., 37; Wm., 37, 38, 126, 136.
 Partridge (Partage, Partradge, Par-
 triidge, Patridge), Ann, 127, 128,
 130, 142; Dav., 127, 130, 142; Jn.,
 127, 142; Killan, 151; Killband,
 153; Killbod, 145^{*}; My., 127, 128,
 139, 140, 151; My.-Ann, 147;

- Millic., 144; Reb., 131; Rich., 139, 144, 145*, 147, 151; Sar., 139, 144, 145*, 147, 151; Wm., 127, 130, 131, 139.
 Pasche, Ann, 66; Wm., 66.
 Pasey, Ann, 145; Jane, 145; Thos., 145.
 Pashley, My., 136.
 Patman, Ann, 149; Chas., 149; Wm., 149.
 Pattison, Eliz., 55.
 Peacock, Benj., 106; My., 106*, 108, 111*; Robt., 106*, 108*, 111; Thos., 106.
 Pearscie, Ann, 52; Jn., 52*; Sus., 52; *see also* Pearson.
 Pearson (Person), Alice, 117, 118, 119, 122; Ann, 40; Eliz., 52, 119; Jn., 40, 52, 56, 118; Redday, 122; Sus., 52; Tho., 117*, 118, 119, 122.
 Pearson, Joh., 53; Robt., 53.
 Peck, Ann, 153; Jane, 141; Lettice, 139; My., 140.
 Person (Penson?), Anth., 142; Elijah, 148; Eliz., 145; Maria, 149; My., 142, 144*, 145, 148, 149; Milderhec, 144; Thos., 142, 144*, 145, 148, 149.
 Perry, Ann, 150; Jn., 139, 147, 149*, 150; Lettice, 139, 147, 149*, 150; My., 149, 153; Wm., 147.
 Petchell (Petchel, Pecthell, Pechell), Eliz., 73*, 76, 78*, 80; Jane, 82, 83; My., 74; Robt., 76; Thos., 78*; Wm., 73, 74, 76, 78*, 80, 82, 83.
 Petiver, Wm., 7.
 Phillips, Ell., 47; Jane, 47, 48, 49*, 52*; Jn., 46; Jonye, 51; Rob., 46, 47, 48*, 49*, 51, 52; Thos., 49.
 Picker, Martha, 105.
 Picket (Pyket), Rich., 114*, 134; Sam., 114; Sus., 114*, 134.
 Pickworth, Ann, 114; Jane, 15; Jn., 114; Laur., 15; Sar., 114.
 Pidd (Pid), Ann, 101, 115*, 124, 126, 128, 134, 135; Eliz., 97, 114, 119, 133; Geo., 122; Jane, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102*, 104, 105, 106, 109, 114, 126, 128; Jas., 102*, 120; My., 106, 114, 115, 117*, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126*, 127, 129, 130, 134, 135; Rich., 115, 130; Sam., 97, 98, 100*, 101, 102*, 104, 105, 106, 115*, 117*, 122, 126, 130, 134, 135; Sus., 105, 134; Wid., 125; Wm., 104, 114, 115, 117*, 119, 120, 122, 124, 126, 127, 129*, 134.
 Pike Edw., 30; Thos., 30.
- Pinar, Edw., 98, 99, 101*, 102; Eliz., 99; Martha, 98, 99, 101*, 102*.
 Pinder, Agn., 3, 9; Arth., 10; Beat., 16; Christoph., 12; Eliz., 16; Frances 2; Hen., 3*, 6, 7, 12*; Isab., 6*; Jas., 7; Jane, 12; Jn., 8, 18; Margt., 3; My., 16; Rich., 8, 14*; Thos., 10, 13; Wm., 3, 4, 16.
 Pistor (Pister), Elean., 41; Forest, 18.
 Plowman, Robt., 12.
 Porter, Ann, 59; Cath., 57*; Elean., 60; Joan, 59; Jn., 75*; My., 75, 78; Thos., 57*, 59*, 60, 61, 74*, 75*, 77; Wid., 68.
 Potter, Jn., 83, 103.
 Pottergill, Ann, 134.
 Potterton, My., 134.
 Potts, Dav., 140.
 Prestley, Agn., 5.
 Preston, Wm., 7.
 Preyston, Wm., 4.
 Pridgeon (Prigeon, Prigdon), Alice, 97; Elean., 28; Eliz., 18; Francis, 26, 27, 70; Jane, 82; Jn., 26, 27, 28, 39; Wm., 97.
 Procter (Proctor, Proctre), Abig., 78; Ann, 77, 78, 84, 85, 86*, 87, 88, 102, 104, 109; Eliz., 61, 84, 101; My., 67, 139; Rach., 66; Robt., 87, 88; Sus., 3, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 133; Thos., 85, 86; Wm., 61, 66, 67, 77, 78, 84, 85, 86*, 87, 88, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105*, 106.
 Pye, Martha, 101.
 Quick, Deb., 139.
 Rainthorp (Ranthorp, Rainthorpe), Ann, 138, 141; Neuarack, 138.
 Rash, Eliz., 43; Geo., 43*; Thos., 43; Wm., 43*.
 Rawden (Raudin, Rawdin, Rawdon, Rodin, Rodan, Roding, Roden), Geo., 131; Jas., 148; Jane, 140, 147; Jn., 140, 144, 146, 149, 151; Martha, 149; My., 131, 137, 142, 143, 144, 145*, 146, 147, 148*, 149*, 151; Sam., 142; Sar.-My., 140; Sus., 145; Thos., 131, 137, 142, 143*, 144, 145*, 146, 147, 148*, 149*, 151; Wm., 148.
 Read (Reade), Ann, 20; Christoph., 19; Eliz., 16, 27, 45; Ell., 15, 25, 42, 44, 61; Francis, 15, 20; My., 99*; Robt., 99*; Sar., 44; Thos., 18, 43, 44, 55.

- Read *als.* Blackburne, Ell., 41.
 Readland, Frances, 140.
 Retford (Redford, Readford), Eliz., 98, 99, 100, 101*; Jas., 102; Jn., 101*, 107; Martha, 101, 102, 107, 108*, 109, 111; My., 99; Robt., 98, 99, 100*, 101*, 102, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114, 133; Thos., 109; Winif., 120, 133.
 Reynolds (Reynolde, Reynolds, Reynold, Reynoldes), Alice, 25, 27, 32, 33, 52, 65; Ann, 14, 16, 24, 41*, 53, 55, 62*, 63, 64; Bernard, 36, 61; Cath., 18; Dor., 39, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57; Edm., 32, 54, 56, 60; Elean., 48, 52, 56, 59; Eliz., 56, 58, 63; Emot., 24; Esth., 24; Griffin, 32*; Hen., 30, 32, 36, 38, 60, 61, 63, 64; Jas., 21, 31, 32, 34, 35, 38*, 39, 41*, 47; Jane, 83, 95; Joan, 26, 51, 66; Jn., 34, 41*, 50, 55*, 62*, 69, 71, 83, 95, 100; Margt., 19, 23; Margy., 26; My., 14, 39, 34, 35, 49, 53, 54, 55, 57*, 58, 61; Rach., 54, 66; Rich., 17, 39; Sus., 28*; Thos., 16, 18, 23*, 24, 31, 48, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61*, 62, 64; Urula, 35; Wm., 16, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28*, 30*, 31*, 32, 33, 34, 35, 47, 49, 50, 51*, 52*, 54*, 55, 56, 57*, 58*, 60, 69, 71*, 76.
 Richardson, Eliz., 15; Rach., 15; Thos., 15*.
 Richmond (Richmon), Eliz., 137; Sus., 137.
 Ridout (Ridit, Ridata, Ridat, Rydat), Alice, 23; Bridg., 24; Emme, 25*; Hen., 24*, 25*; Isab., 24; Jn., 23; My., 25, 75, 86, 92; Thos., 75, 83.
 Riggs (Rige), Joan, 69; Thos., 85; Wm., 69.
 Right, *see* Wright.
 Rimmington (Rymmyngton, Rymmington, Bymminton), Alice, 12, 41; Eliz., 15; Hen., 13*; Janet, 17; Pet., 16*, 20; Rich., 22; Robt., 13*; Thos., 13; Wm., 12, 18, 19*, 30, 37.
 Rish (*als.* Rishton), Thos., 39*.
 Rivers (?), Eliz., 30.
 Robinson (Robynson, Robisson), Eliz., 4*, 15; Miles, 71; Wm., 10, 11.
 Rebson, Ann, 112; Eliz., 151; Jn., 112*, 125; Lydia, 112, 139; My., 112*.
 Rogers (Roger, Rodgers, Rogger), Agn., 8*; Alice, 13; Cath., 6; Diana, 114; Eliz., 13, 30, 32, 44, 54; Faith, 37; Isab., 10; Jas., 1; Jane, 3; Jn., 2, 6, 7, 17, 30*, 32, 34, 37, 44*, 54*, 61; Margt., 7; My., 15, 74; Pet., 2, 34, 60; Sar., 114; Thos., 7; Wm., 9, 13, 30, 32, 36, 114; Winif., 32.
 Rolison (Rolisson), My., 72*; Wm., 72*.
 Rose, Anth., 18; Elean., 60.
 Rossington (Rossington, Rosentina, Rosintain, Rosinton), Ann, 142; Dor., 125, 126, 130, 142; Eliz., 128; Fanny, 124; Frances, 136; Jn., 126; My., 107, 114, 128; Rich., 96, 99, 116*; Sar., 96*, 99, 114, 116*, 118, 123, 125, 128, 140; Thos., 130; Wm., 99, 114*, 116, 118*, 123, 125, 126, 128, 130, 136, 142, 146.
 Rowe (Roe), Awdley, 32*, 33; Francis, 33; Jane, 6.
 Roobotham (Rowbotham), Ann, 130; Jarvis-Moor, 130.
 Rowfurth, Janet, 8.
 Rowland, Ann, 150; Jane, 150; Jn., 150.
 Rowely, Wm., 82; Win., 82.
 Royston (Reyston), Eliz., 39, 44; Ell., 44; Thos., 39, 44.
 Rush, Ann, 84; Eliz., 56*, 61, 68, 78, 89*; Jn., 56*, 63*, 64*, 65, 66, 67*, 86; Margt., 56*, 61; My., 56, 63*, 68, 76*, 79*, 80, 83, 84, 86*, 88, 89, 104, 106, 113; Sar., 71; Thos., 56, 61*, 62*, 65, 66, 68, 74, 76*, 80; Wid., 70; Wm., 65*, 67, 79, 80, 83*, 84, 86*, 89, 90.
 Ruston (Ruston), Ann, 39; Eliz., 32, 45, 49, 54; Ell., 45, 49; Jn., 35, 53, 57; My., 57; Rich., 53; Sar., 60; Thos., 32, 35, 38*, 39, 45, 49, 54*, 57, 60.
 Russer, Jane, 19.
 Rust, Eliz., 60, 70*, 74; Pet., 55; Rich., 72; Thos., 69*, 70*, 72, 74; Wm., 70.
 Rusylea, Edw., 4.
 Rylatt, Chas., 141; Eliz., 141.
 Sanders, Mr., 56.
 Sanderson (Saunderson), Margy., 5; My., 10, 64; Wm., 64.
 Sarrande, Jn., 108*, 109, 133.
 Samuel (Sawel), Eliz., 128; Matth., 128*; Sus., 128*; Thos., 128.
 Saxelby, Eliz., 140.

- Sayles, Margt., 18.
 Scholay (Scolay, Soolay), Jane, 4, 6;
 Nich., 7.
 Scott (Scot), Benj., 62; Jane, 140*;
 148, 149; Thos., 140, 149; Wm.,
 140, 148*, 149.
 Scotton, Joan, 2.
 Searson, Ann, 153.
 Seaston (Sestarn, Sarston, Sestorn,
 Siston), Eliz., 131; Jn., 129, 130*;
 131, 137; Jud., 129, 130*, 131,
 137; Thos., 129.
 Selby, Eliz., 97; Jas., 96, 111; Jn.,
 92*, 93, 94*, 96, 97, 99, 102*, 104,
 106*, 107, 111*, 119, 122; My.,
 92*, 93*, 94, 96, 97, 99, 102*, 104,
 106*, 107, 111*, 119; Rich., 111*;
 Sam., 92, 102; Thos., 102*; Wm.,
 99, 104.
 Sergant (Seriant, Serjant, Sariant,
 Sergeant), Agn., 5; Alice, 6; Ann,
 21; Benet, 7; Edw., 5; Eliz., 4;
 Isab., 4, 9; Rich., 4, 8.
 Serle, Agn., 10; Anth., 8; Margt.,
 14.
 Sewill (Sewall, Sewell), Ann, 145;
 Eliz., 90; Jn., 89, 91; Margt.,
 147; Martha, 145; My., 88*, 89,
 90, 92, 131; Matth., 129*, 131,
 132, 137, 145*, 147, 149, 152;
 Sar., 149, 152; Sus., 129, 131,
 132*, 137, 145*, 147, 149, 153;
 Wm., 88, 89, 90, 91, 92*.
 Sharp, Ann, 141; Thos., 141.
 Sharre, Jn., 141*, 150*, 152, 153*.
 Shaw, Ann, 32; Cath., 49; Jn., 49;
 Thos., 32.
 Shelley, Chas., 45*, 46*, 48, 49*;
 My., 45, 46*, 48, 49*; Walt., 48.
 Sheppard, Elean., 39, 40, 42;
 Jerome, 39*, 40, 42; My., 42;
 Wm., 40, 41.
 Sheriffe (Scheriffe, Sherif, Sherife),
 Agn., 7; Alice, 20, 64; Amy., 7;
 Ann., 3; Bridget, 24; Cath., 21;
 Chas., 9; Christoph., 4, 19, 22*,
 23, 24, 26, 34, 38, 39, 54; Eliz.,
 17*, 18, 23; Joan., 38; Jn., 8;
 Margt., 18, 34; My., 26, 39;
 Robt., 3; Wm., 6.
 Sherman, Ann, 135; Jn., 135.
 Shipman, Cath., 35.
 Sibsey, Jane, 67.
 Silie (Silye), Jane, 11*.
 Singleton, Lawr., 14; Margt., 14, 20.
 Skelton, Edith, 90; Wm., 90*.
 Skendelbie, Agn., 3; Jas., 3.
 Skinner (Scinnger), Ann, 117, 135,
 138, 143; Eliz., 144; Jas., 118;
 Jane, 122; Jn., 146; Martha, 141;
- My., 116, 117, 118, 120*, 122, 123,
 124, 125, 127, 130, 131, 137;
 Reb., 123, 124, 125, 130; Robt.,
 127; Sar., 138, 143, 144*, 145,
 146*; Thos., 135, 138, 143, 144*,
 145*, 146*; Wm., 116*, 117, 118,
 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 130,
 131*, 137, 144, 152.
 Slater (Slatter, Slaytor), Edw., 150;
 Elean., 136; Eliz., 149, 150; Jos.,
 136; Robt., 149*, 150.
 Sleaford, Alice, 72; Edw., 72.
 Smeeton, My., 105.
 Smith, Alice, 65*; Ann, 136; Beat.,
 5; Eliz., 8, 137; Ell., 49; Emot.,
 17; Jas., 5; Jn., 136, 137; My.,
 137; Pattr., 128; Robt., 73;
 Sam., 65*; Thos., 49, 54, 65.
 Speed (Sped, Spedd), Jn., 124;
 Martha, 123*; Maxmil., 123*,
 124, 136; Sar., 123, 124*, 136.
 Speigh, Ann, 48; Francis, 48, 52.
 Spraggin, Ann, 93; Thos., 93.
 Spure, Adel., 2.
 Squires, My., 139.
 Stainfeld, Eliz., 67.
 Stamp (Stamper, Stamper als.
 Heads), Ann, 29; Rog., 29.
 Standall, Sus., 152.
 Staneland (Stanheland, Stanband,
 Stanland, Stanhetand), Criss, 121;
 Eliz., 127; Frances, 122; Jane,
 129; Josh., 119*, 121, 122, 124,
 126, 127, 129, 135; My., 119*,
 124; Sus., 119*, 121, 122, 124,
 126, 127, 129, 135; Wm., 126.
 Stanley (Stanlay), Agn., 9, 16;
 Alice, 4; Bennit, 25; Edw., 25*;
 Eliz., 55; My., 101; Pet., 4;
 Wm., 9.
 Steele, Eliz., 2; Ell., 22; Geo., 8;
 Hen., 4; Jas., 7; Jane, 7, 25;
 Jn., 2*, 8*; Margy., 20, 43; Pet.,
 5, 20, 34; Thos., 9.
 Sterrupp, als. Hatfield, Agn., 19.
 Steven, Urs., 2.
 Stevenson (Stevson), Alice, 39;
 Edith, 13; Edm., 16*; Eliz., 62*;
 Han., 97, 100; Jane, 7; Jn., 53,
 55, 56*, 60, 68; Margt., 15; My.,
 47, 49, 51, 53, 56*, 67, 144; Reb.,
 100; Rich., 47, 49, 51*, 53, 55
 56*; Sar., 144; Thos., 9*, 18, 39;
 Wife, 49; Wm., 1, 13, 47, 60*,
 61*, 62*, 96, 100, 144; Win., 10.
 Steward, Janet, 6; Thos., 6; Wm.,
 6.
 Stoon, Frances, 152.
 Storr (Stor), Ann, 117, 138; Eliz.,
 95, 110, 124, 147; Fanny, 109,

110, 112, 113*, 116, 117, 120, 143; Jane, 112; My., 116, 143*, 147; 148*, 150*; Melia, 124; Phoebe, 150; Reb., 124, 143; Robt., 120, 132, 143, 147, 148, 150*, 153; Wm., 95, 109*, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 120, 121, 124*, 126, 131, 132, 143, 145, 150, 153. Storey (Story), Ann, 113; Eliz., 103; Frances, 109, 111, 112*, 113*, 114, 115, 136; Han., 102, 103, 104, 112; Jud., 114, 115; My., 102; Rich., 102, 103, 104, 109, 111, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115; Sar., 109; Winif., 111. Stow, Ann, 121; Eliz., 120, 121, 122, 135*; Mark, 120, 121, 122*, 135*; Reb., 136; Wm., 136. Stoyles, Hen., 22; Isab., 22. Straps (Strapps, Strapt, Strapt, Strappes), Ann, 73, 75, 77, 85, 105, 109; Chas., 62*, 65, 87; Elean., 94, 99; Eliz., 57*, 61, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77*, 78, 80*, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 91*, 92*, 95, 99, 104*, 105, 116, 133; Jas., 83; Jn., 61*, 64, 72, 73, 77*, 81, 82; My., 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 78, 79, 90, 95; Rich., 59, 82, 92, 101; Robt., 68; Sar., 88; Strapps, 77*; Thos., 57*, 59, 60, 61*, 62*, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69*, 76, 92*, 95, 99, 104*, 105, 115, 116; Wm., 60, 74, 75, 76, 77*, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 91*, 92, 94, 133. Straw, My., 136. Strawker, Eliz., 42; Robt., 42. Struggle, Eliz., 35. Sturruppe, Agn., 11; Margt., 11; Margy., 6; Robt., 6, 11*. Styring, Jn., 114. Sunter, Cath., 135. Sutton, Ann, 135, 149, 152; Chas., 149; Jn., 149; Sus., 133. Swash, Jane, 56; Joan, 65; Jos., 40, 58; Margt., 64; My., 40, 44, 56; Sar., 44, 72; Thos., 40, 44, 48, 55; Wm., 55, 56, 58, 60. Swash, Wash als., see Wash als. Swash. Swayt, —, 12. Swift, Beat., 16, 21; Eliz., 18; Jn., 16, 17; Robt., 21; Thos., 16. Swinton, Ann, 21; Thos., 21. Symson, Jn., 16; Wm., 15.

Tash, Sus., 17. Taylor (Taylour, Taylour, Talior, Taler, Tailer), Alice, 29, 31;

Ann, 28, 136, 138; Eliz., 145; Frederick, 145; Jane, 29; Jn., 16, 29*, 31, 131; Jos., 131, 132, 138, 143, 145; Letitia, 131, 132, 138, 143, 145; My., 81; Robt., 28; Sus., 143; Thos., 132; Wm., 138, 145. Tern, Sus., 85; Thos., 85. Teft, Han., 140, 149; Jane, 137, 152; My., 149; Wm., 137, 140, 149. Thompson (Thomson, Tomson), Agn., 4; Alice, 12, 19, 31; Ann, 15, 32, 85*, 96, 109; Ann-Eliz., 68; Anthony, 68*, 70, 71; Awdry, 14, 33; Beat., 21; Bohun, 71; Carol., 150; Cath., 31; Chas., 1; Dan., 33; Edm., 35; Edw., 141, 150; Elean., 31, 35*, 87*, 90, 91, 92*, 95, 96, 115; Eliz., 1, 12, 17, 84*, 87*, 91*, 141, 150; Frances, 35*; Griffin, 33; Han., 92, 94; Jas., 95; Jane, 6, 21*, 90, 109; Jennet, 36; Jn., 81*, 92, 94; Jos., 92; Margt., 3, 18; My., 33, 68*, 70*, 71, 73, 86, 94, 109; Millic., 73, 83*; Mr., 73; Rich., 33, 87*; Sam., 90; Sar., 79, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84, 85, 86*, 87*, 90; Sus., 16, 17; Thos., 6, 79, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84, 85, 86*, 87*, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 110; Wm., 5, 14*, 17, 21, 30, 31, 33*, 35*, 39, 68, 83.

Thornley, Sar., 74.

Thornton (Thorton), Ann, 69; Rich., 69, 71.

Thorold, Edm., 27; Elean., 29; Geo., 27; Thos., 27, 29, 30*; Wm., 27*.

Thorpe, —, 1; Adrian, 13; Agn., 2, 11; Agric., 18, 27; Alice, 20, 34; Ann, 32; Audry, 9, 14; Cath., 57; Christoph., 8, 11, 12, 34, 35*, 36, 40, 43, 49; Edm., 12, 13; Edw., 9, 13; Eliz., 1, 2, 36, 38, 40, 43*, 47; Ell., 38; Francis, 17; Hen., 23, 27, 38, 40; Jane, 40, 41, 42, 44, 47, 65; Jn., 13, 17, 23; Margt., 44; My., 10, 13, 21, 35, 40; Robt., 2; Sar., 40, 41; Thos., 11, 16*; Wm., 10, 14, 15, 32, 38, 40, 41, 42*, 44, 47, 63.

Tidy, Isab., 137.

Till, Eliz., 134; Jos., 134.

Timberland, Ann, 86, 91; Cath., 49; Christoph., 86, 91.

Tinby, Jn., 67; Wm., 67.

Tindall (Tindell, Tindle, Tindal, Tyndall, Tindale, Tyndale, Tind-

- del), Alice, 31, 41, 42, 46; Ann, 31*, 41, 77, 78, 108, 129, 130, 131, 135, 137, 147, 152; Cath., 59, 90, 91*, 92, 93*, 94*, 95, 96, 97*, 99, 100, 107, 110, 153; Deb., 110*; Edw., 78, 93, 110, 112; Eliz., 56, 76, 91, 93, 94, 95*, 97*, 98, 106*, 107, 108, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112*, 113, 114*, 117; Ell., 42, 56*, 64, 83; Frances, 113, 140; Francis, 152; Han., 82, 107; Jane, 59, 111*; Jerome, 39; Jn., 32*, 38, 60, 63*, 73, 74*, 75*, 77*, 78, 79, 81*, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90*, 92, 93*, 95, 100, 107, 109, 110*, 111, 112*, 113*, 130, 133, 152*; Jos., 81*, 86, 110; Livewell, 98*, 100*, 102, 105, 111; Martha, 105; My., 61, 68, 75, 79, 88, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 94, 98, 109, 112, 115, 116*, 117*, 133, 134, 137, 146, 147; Robt., 31*, 32*, 33, 34*, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 50, 88, 99, 100, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110*, 111*, 112*, 113, 114, 117, 130, 143; Sam., 102, 115, 116*, 117, 134; Sar., 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81*, 82, 84, 86, 88, 92, 97, 98*, 109, 111, 112*, 113*, 130, 133; Sus., 75, 110, 129, 136; Thos., 36, 56*, 58*, 63*, 74*, 84, 96, 98, 112, 115, 129, 130, 131, 137, 140, 147; Toynbee, 131; Urs., 75, 76, 77, 78, 104; Wm., 33, 59*, 60*, 61, 63*, 67, 72*, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 77, 78, 88, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96, 97*, 98*, 99, 100*, 102, 104, 105*, 111, 112, 115, 116, 133, 146.
- Tomlinson, Eliz., 22, 74.
- Tongue (Tonge, Toung), Ann, 27; Eliz., 135; Wm., 27, 121.
- Torrie, Sar., 58.
- Toynbee (Toynbie, Toynby, Toyneby, Toynbe, Toinby, Tineby), Amy, 108, 127, 135; Ann, 59, 100, 112*, 114, 115, 117, 120, 121*, 123, 124, 134*, 138; Anth., 83; Áron, 129; Benj., 87; Cath., 57*, 59, 62, 69, 78, 93, 131, 140; Chas., 103, 115, 121*, 145; Charlott., 123, 145; Clark, 115; Deb., 57, 69; Diana, 120, 121*, Doese, 122, 125*; Edw., 84*; Eliz., 61, 62*, 63, 64*, 65, 74*, 75, 76, 77, 78*, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83*, 84*, 86, 87, 92*, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97, 99, 100*, 101*, 103, 106, 108, 115, 127, 134, 138, 145, 152; Ell., 87*, 137; Han., 89; Jane, 109, 110*, 121*, 122, 123, 124, 125*, 126, 127, 129, 131*.
- 135, 136, 137, 142*, 143, 144*, 145, 151, 153; Joan, 75; Jn., 62*, 63, 64*, 65, 76, 79*, 80, 81, 85, 87*, 88*, 94*, 95, 96, 97*, 99, 100*, 101*, 103, 106, 108, 112, 115, 121*, 122*, 123, 124, 125*, 127*, 130, 135, 143*, 144*, 145*; Jos., 79, 80, 90*, 101*, 117; Lastitia, 79, 80, 81, 85*, 87*, 88*, 94, 121, 134, 138; Livewell, 98; My., 87, 92, 93*, 94, 96*, 97*, 98, 107, 110, 112*, 113, 117*, 119, 120, 122, 123*, 125, 127*, 129, 140, 144, 146; Matth., 86, 92; Miles, 109, 110*, 126, 131, 140; Millic, 117; Pidd, 114, 126; Rhoda, 127; Rich., 88, 98, 99, 100, 101, 107, 117*, 119, 120, 122, 123, 127, 129, 145; Robt., 57*, 59, 60, 62, 64, 69, 74, 75*, 80, 81, 82, 89, 97, 137, 145; Sam., 82, 96*; Sar., 83, 131, 151; Sharp, 119, 120; Steph., 96; Thos., 59, 65*, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78*, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83*, 84*, 85, 87, 88, 92*, 93, 94*, 96*, 97, 98, 113, 121, 122, 146*, 147*; Waddington, 153; Wid., 97; Wm., 60, 63, 75, 77, 96, 97, 106, 110, 115, 117*, 120, 121*, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129*, 131*, 134, 136, 142*, 144, 145, 151*.
- Travell, Eliz., 23; Jn., 23.
- Trevis (Trevisse, Trevys), Agn., 42; Alice, 20, 39; Ann, 42; Barb., 27, 28; Dor., 37*; Edw., 11; Eliz., 20, 41*, 42*, 44*, 46, 47, 48*, 55, 58, 64; Francis, 22, 40, 42; Fritwick, 22, 42; Jas., 27, 28, 47; Jn., 22*, 35, 37, 38*, 40, 41*, 42, 44*, 45, 46, 48*, 55, 57, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67*; Leon., 19*, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47; My., 41, 63, 67; Prud., 35, 40, 41; Robt., 22, 24*, 26, 27, 46; Rose, 59, 62, 63; Sar., 60, 61, 67*; Thos., 26*; Wm., 19, 44, 62*.
- Tripton, Agn., 3.
- Trueblond, Arn., 27; Jn., 27.
- Trunebull, Ann., 48.
- Turfitt (Turfit), Agn., 3; Alice, 6, 9; Bennit, 25, 52; Chas., 4; Edw., 25, 51; Gab., 22; Jas., 7, 13; Joney, 25; Matth., 22, 41; Thos., 62; Wm., 22.
- Turgose, Eliz., 13.
- Turritt, Elean., 72; Robt., 72.
- Tucket, Arth., 109; My., 109.
- Turner, Alice, 31; Eliz., 135; Rich., 31.
- Tyngle, Jane, 15.

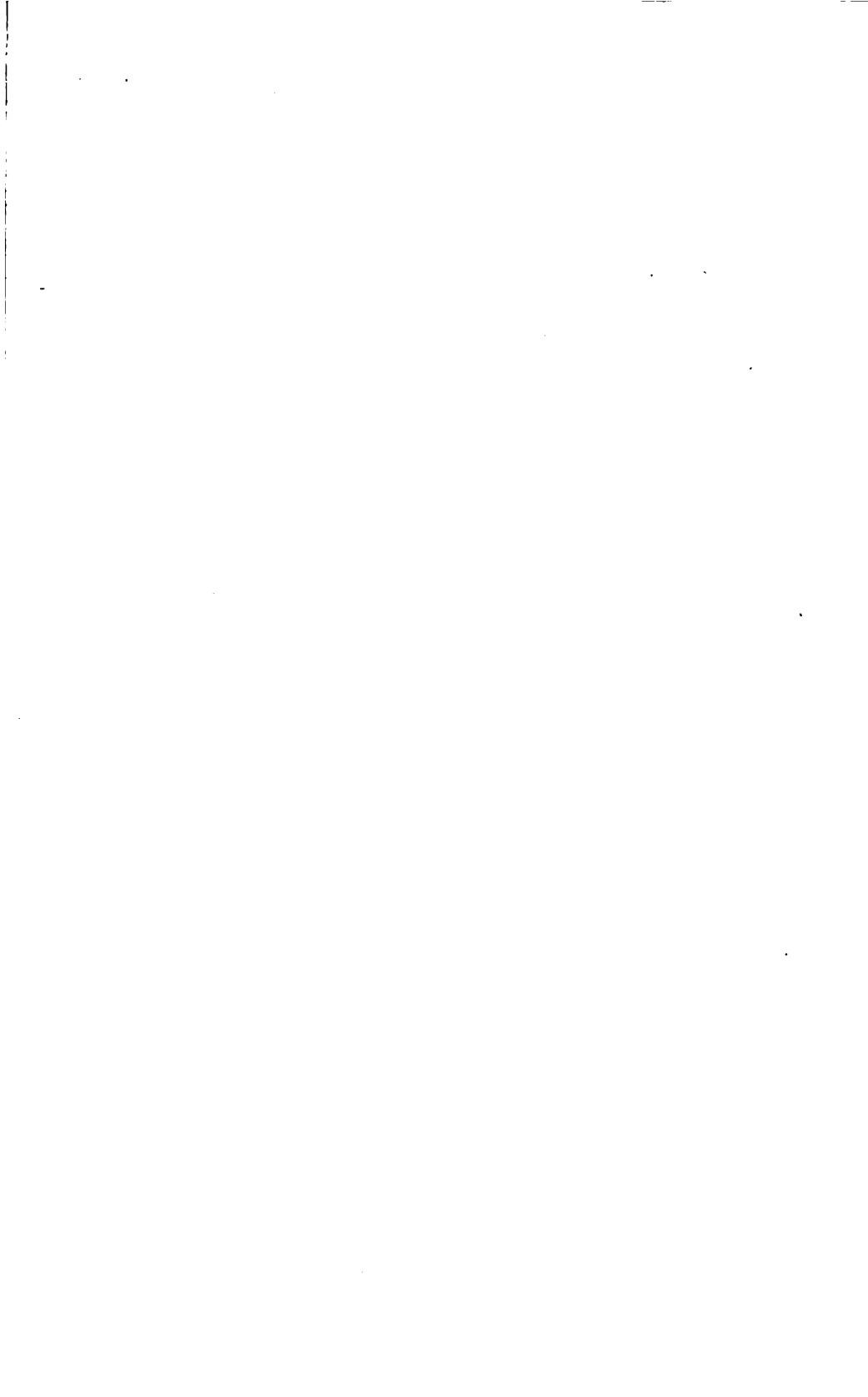
- Udall, Edith, 3.
 Ulet (Ulyet), Alice, 18; Margt., 8;
 Pet., 10.
 Undrell, Margt., 11; Thos., 13.
 Unwyn, Barth., 23; Eliz., 23.
 Uriel, Agn., 2; Benet, 3; Margt.,
 2*.
- Veasey, My., 139; Wm., 139.
 Versie, Alice, 13; Edm., 12; Margt.,
 13; My., 11*; Penel, 8; Thos.,
 13, 16.
 Versie *als.* Dowming, Alice, 18.
 Villet (Ulyet?), Christoph., 2*.
 Viner, My., 145; Wm., 145*.
- Walhed (Walked, Wallead), Ann,
 120, 126; Eliz., 123; Han., 120,
 122*, 123, 125; My., 126, 139;
 Wm., 120, 122, 123, 125, 126.
 Walker (Woolker), Elean., 115, 116,
 153; Han., 108; Jn., 97, 98, 101*,
 102, 113, 115, 116*; My., 66, 97,
 98, 101, 102, 114, 138; Robt., 98;
 Sar., 101, 108; Seth, 101; Thos.,
 102, 108, 115; Wm., 102.
 Walsh, My., 39.
 Walsham (Walshem), Jas., 125, 126,
 128, 129; Leah, 128; Leigh, 129;
 Sar., 125, 126*, 128, 129; Wm.,
 125.
 Waltar, Jn., 10.
 Waltham (Watham), Jas., 135; Sar.,
 135.
 Ward, Ann, 76; Elean., 74; Eliz.,
 93, 134; Frances, 76, 84; Jane,
 14; Jn., 72*, 73, 74*, 76, 84, 93;
 My., 72, 115; Robt., 73, 74; Wm.,
 72.
 Warrener, Jn., 38*, 42.
 Warring, Jn., 68; Roseman, 68.
 Wash, My., 34; Thos., 34.
 Wash (*als.* Swash), Thos., 36; Wm.,
 36.
 Wates, Eliz., 97; Hen., 97; Wm.,
 97.
 Watson (Wattson, Watson?), Agn.,
 6, 10; Ann, 63; Bridg., 20, 58;
 Eliz., 58, 94, 95*, 99, 100; Ell.,
 31*; Francis, 25*; Hen., 94, 95*,
 99, 100, 106, 107; J., 75; Jn., 6,
 21, 46, 62, 80, 81*, 82*, 84*, 88,
 90; Margt., 17, 22, 59; My., 28*,
 80, 81*, 82, 84*, 90, 95, 108;
 Peter, 99, 100; Rich., 12, 58, 60*,
 62, 63, 66; Sus., 58; Thos., 20, 22,
- 25*, 28, 29*, 30, 31, 33*, 36, 46,
 49, 58, 59; Wid., 76; Wm., 94,
 95.
 Webb, Elin., 18.
 Welbie, Adel., 2; Jn., 2.
 Wells (Welles), Alice, 4; Diana, 123;
 Eliz., 123, 126, 134; Hatkin, 126;
 Jea., 134.
 West (Veste), Agn., 12; Alice, 38,
 41, 44, 47*; Ann, 42, 66; Cath.,
 44; Christoph., 47*, 52; Eliz., 41,
 52; Jn., 39, 66; Thos., 12*, 28, 38,
 39, 41, 44, 46*, 47*, 52*, 57.
 Westrike, Alice, 7.
 Weston, Rich., 77.
 Whelpton, Ann, 141.
 Whealday (Whitley), Dor., 36*;
 Eliz., 37; Robt., 33*, 36, 37; Wm.,
 33*.
 White, Ann, 135; Jn., 135; Sus.,
 37.
 Wiles, Eliz., 134; Rich., 134.
 Wilkinson (Welkinson), Wilkison,
 Wilkinson, Ann, 40, 149; Cath.,
 140, 148, 149, 150; Edw., 148;
 Eliz., 148*; Hannah-Clayworth,
 148; Janet, 6, 8; Jn., 140, 148,
 149, 150; Margt., 28; My., 150;
 Thos., 7; Wm., 40*.
 Willerton, My., 136.
 Willoughby, Edw., 101, 102; Eliz.,
 102; Margt., 101, 102; Robt.,
 101.
 Wills, Eliz., 121; Thos., 121*.
 Willy, Dor., 82; Jn., 82; My., 82.
 Willyams, Hen., 11.
 Willis, Martha, 98.
 Wilson, Alice, 95, 97; Eliz., 31, 81;
 Janet, 8; Jn., 30*, 95*; Margt.,
 30, 39; Miles, 8; Robt., 33; Wm.,
 30*, 31, 33, 39.
 Winfray, Isab., 24; Robt., 24.
 Wingfield, Margt., 139.
 Winkle, Anth., 74, 77; Thomasin,
 74.
 Winter (Wintter), Ann, 76, 93*;
 Edw., 82; Eliz., 75, 79; Jn., 68;
 My., 75, 76, 77, 79, 80*, 82, 83,
 85, 90; Millie, 83; Rich., 75*,
 76, 77*, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 90, 102;
 Wm., 85.
 Witt, Ann, 82; Wm., 82.
 Wolisham (? Wooltham), Jas., 123;
 My., 123; Sar., 123.
 Woods, My., 21.
 Woodridge, Han., 139.
 Woolham, Jas., 120*; Sar., 120;
 see also Walsham.
 Wordal (Wordale), Ann, 89; Eliz.,
 83.

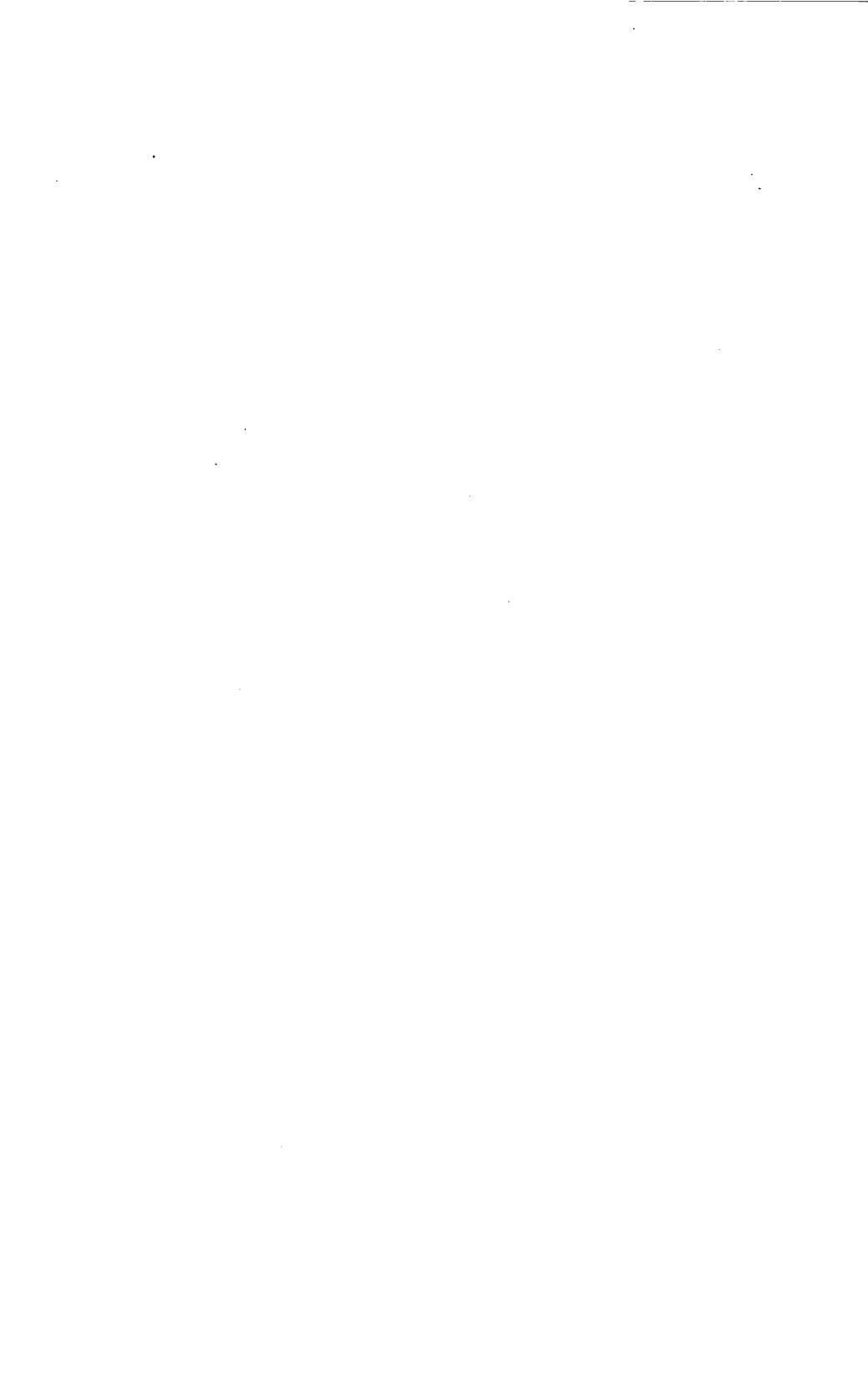
- Workman (Workeman), Thos., 11; Wm., 11.
Wortley, Wm., 62, 67.
Wright (Right), Alice, 125, 131; Alice-Cheven, 131; Ann, 106, 131, 138, 139, 147, 148, 149*, 150, 152; Barth., 150, 152; Cath., 116, 117*, 118*, 120*, 121, 125, 126, 127*, 131; Chas., 150; Edw., 102, 135; Eliz., 14, 86*, 87, 88, 89*, 105, 117, 131, 138, 141, 150; Geo., 116, 117*, 118*, 120*, 121, 125, 126, 127*, 131*, 138, 143; Jane, 135; Jn., 106, 107, 116, 117, 120*, 139, 141, 147, 148*, 149*, 150*; My., 102*, 104, 105*, 106*, 107, 135, 147, 152; Matth., 102, 105, 106; Robt., 107; Sus., 88, 121; Thos., 14, 86, 87*, 88, 89, 102*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107, 112; Wm., 126, 127*, 131, 149.
Wyroln, Eliz., 1.
- Yarwood, Eliz., 96.
Yates, Jane, 36; Wm., 36.

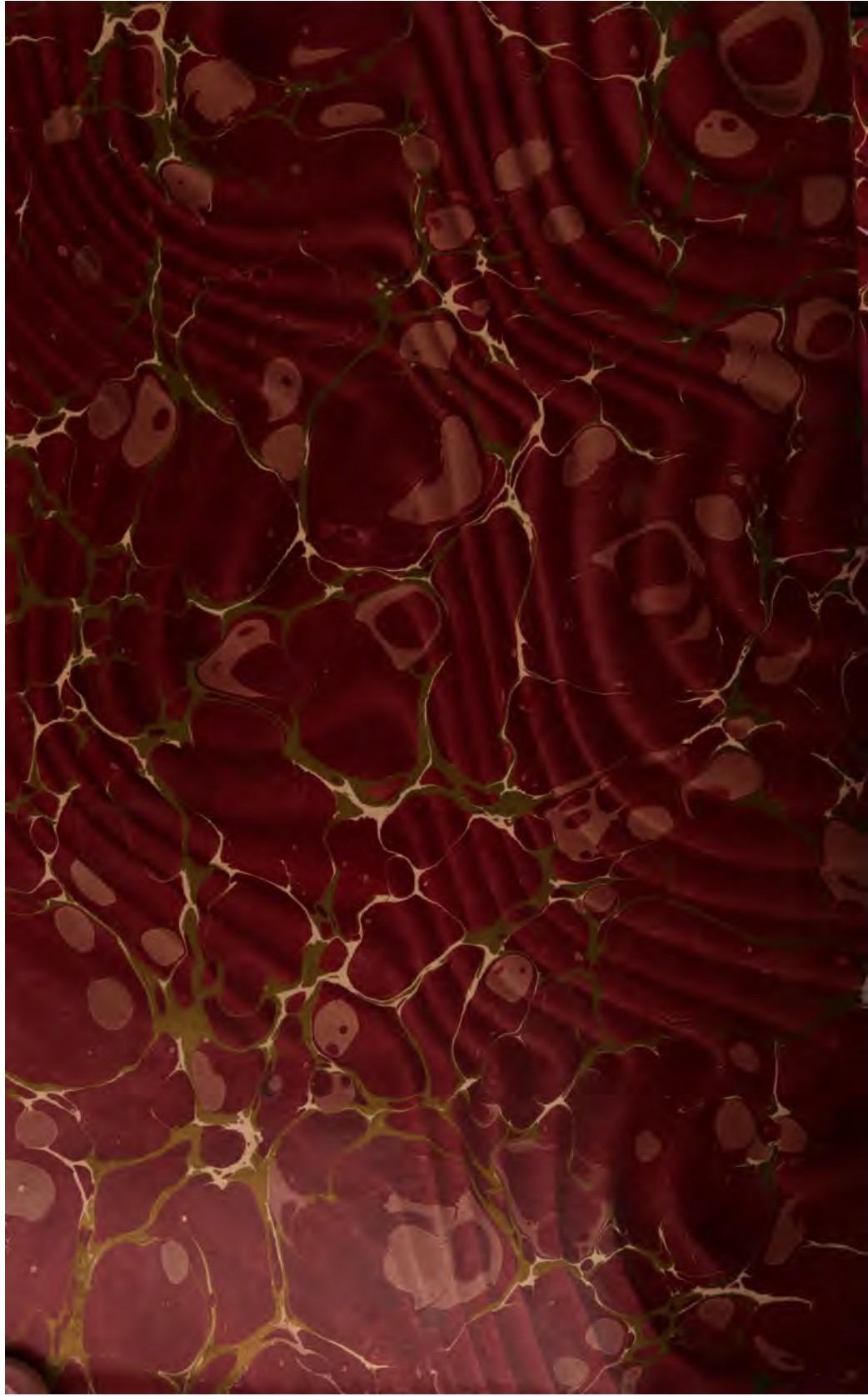
ERRATUM.

Page 18, line 21, for Hndson, read Hudson.

6







This book should be returned to
the Library on or before the last date
stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred
by retaining it beyond the specified
time.

Please return promptly.

